



Climate Change Technical Report

September 2024



Oregon

For Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) or Civil Rights Title VI accommodations, translation/interpretation services, or more information call 503-731-4128, TTY 800-735-2900 or Oregon Relay Service 7-1-1.

Washington

Accommodation requests for people with disabilities in Washington can be made by contacting the WSDOT Diversity/ADA Affairs team at wsdotada@wsdot.wa.gov or by calling toll-free, 855-362-4ADA (4232). Persons who are deaf or hard of hearing may make a request by calling the Washington State Relay at 711. Any person who believes his/her Title VI protection has been violated, may file a complaint with WSDOT's Office of Equity and Civil Rights Title VI Coordinator by contacting (360) 705-7090.



Climate Change Technical Report



This page intentionally left blank.



CONTENTS

| 1. | INTRO | DUCTION1-1 |
|-----|----------|---|
| 1.1 | Greenh | ouse Gases, Climate Change, and Transportation1-2 |
| 1.2 | Existing | g Emissions Sources1-3 |
| | 1.2.1 | User Emissions1-3 |
| | 1.2.2 | Construction Emissions1-6 |
| 1.3 | The IBF | Program and GHG Emissions1-7 |
| 1.4 | IBR Pro | gram Climate Framework1-9 |
| | 1.4.1 | Applying the Climate Framework During Program Development and NEPA1-11 |
| | 1.4.2 | Applying the Climate Framework Through Design1-11 |
| | 1.4.3 | Applying the Climate Framework During Contracting and Construction1-12 |
| | 1.4.4 | Applying the Climate Framework: Reducing Impacts from Operations and Maintenance 1-12 |
| | 1.4.5 | Advancing Climate Objectives Through Future Partnerships1-13 |
| 1.5 | Compo | nents of the Modified LPA1-14 |
| | 1.5.1 | Interstate 5 Mainline1-18 |
| | 1.5.2 | Portland Mainland and Hayden Island (Subarea A)1-23 |
| | 1.5.3 | Columbia River Bridges (Subarea B)1-32 |
| | 1.5.4 | Downtown Vancouver (Subarea C)1-51 |
| | 1.5.5 | Upper Vancouver (Subarea D)1-54 |
| | 1.5.6 | Transit Support Facilities1-57 |
| | 1.5.7 | Transit Operating Characteristics1-60 |
| | 1.5.8 | Tolling1-63 |
| | 1.5.9 | Transportation System- and Demand-Management Measures1-64 |
| 1.6 | Modifie | ed LPA Construction |
| | 1.6.1 | Construction Components and Duration1-66 |
| | 1.6.2 | Potential Staging Sites and Casting Yards1-67 |
| 1.7 | No-Bui | d Alternative1-68 |
| 2. | METHO | DDS2-1 |
| 2.1 | Study A | Nrea2-1 |
| 2.2 | Regulat | tory and Policy Context for Climate2-4 |
| | 2.2.1 | Federal2-4 |
| | 2.2.2 | State |
| | 2.2.3 | Local |
| | 2.2.4 | Corporate and Private Commitments2-9 |



| 2.3 | Data Collection Methods2-1 | | |
|-----|----------------------------|---|------|
| 2.4 | Analysi | is Methods | 2-12 |
| | 2.4.1 | Benefits Analysis | 2-12 |
| | 2.4.2 | Adverse Impacts Analysis | 2-12 |
| | 2.4.3 | Mitigation | 2-13 |
| 3. | IBR PR | OGRAM CLIMATE OVERVIEW | 3-1 |
| 3.1 | Climate | e Considerations in Planning and Design | 3-1 |
| 3.2 | Climate | e Strategies and Partnerships | 3-2 |
| 3.3 | Climate | e and Equity Considerations | 3-3 |
| 4. | PLANN | IING FOR ADAPTATION AND RESILIENCY | 4-1 |
| 4.1 | Climate | e Models and Greenhouse Gas Concentrations | 4-1 |
| 4.2 | Expect | ed Future Conditions Resulting from Climate Change | 4-4 |
| | 4.2.1 | Temperature Increases | 4-4 |
| | 4.2.2 | Precipitation Changes | 4-6 |
| | 4.2.3 | Stormwater and Flooding | 4-8 |
| | 4.2.4 | Fire and Smoke Risk | 4-9 |
| | 4.2.5 | Additional Concerns | 4-9 |
| 5. | MODIF | IED LPA ANALYSIS – CLIMATE IMPACTS | 5-1 |
| 5.1 | Consist | tency with Goals, Policies, and Plans | 5-1 |
| | 5.1.1 | State Level – WSDOT and ODOT | 5-2 |
| | 5.1.2 Transn | Regional Government – Oregon Metro and the Southwest Washington Regional ortation Council | |
| | 5.1.3 | Cities – Portland and Vancouver | |
| | 5.1.4 | Transit Agencies – TriMet and C-TRAN | |
| | 5.1.5 | Ports – Portland and Vancouver | |
| 5.2 | | ary of Transportation Impacts | |
| • | 5.2.1 | Vehicle Miles Traveled, Transit, and Multimodal Trips | |
| | 5.2.2 | Changes in Travel Behavior | |
| 5.3 | | ional Greenhouse Gas Impacts | |
| | 5.3.1 | Emissions from Roadway Users | |
| | 5.3.2 | Emissions from Transit Operations | |
| | 5.3.3 | Emissions from Operations and Maintenance | |
| 5.4 | Constr | uction Effects | |
| | 5.4.1 | Design Options | |
| 5.5 | Enviro | nmental Impacts Exacerbated by Climate Change | |
| 5.6 | | t Effects | |



| 5.7 | Cumulative Greenhouse Gas Changes and the Social Cost of Carbon | 5-19 |
|-----|---|------|
| 6. | DESIGNING FOR RESILIENCY | 6-1 |
| 6.1 | Design Considerations | 6-1 |
| 6.2 | Permitting Requirements | 6-2 |
| | 6.2.1 U.S. Coast Guard Permit: Bridge Locations and Clearances | 6-2 |
| | 6.2.2 Water Quality | 6-4 |
| | 6.2.3 FEMA Floodplain Regulations | 6-4 |
| 7. | CONSIDERATIONS FOR ADDITIONAL REDUCTION OF IMPACTS AND APPROACHES | то |
| | RESILIENCY | 7-1 |
| 7.1 | Construction Emissions | 7-1 |
| 7.2 | Emissions During Program Operation and Maintenance | 7-3 |
| 7.3 | Further Reductions in User Emissions and Monitoring User Experience | 7-4 |
| 8. | NEXT STEPS | 8-1 |
| 8.1 | Conditions of Approval from Local Agency Partners | 8-1 |
| 8.2 | Partnerships to Address Climate Crisis | 8-5 |
| 9. | REFERENCES | 9-1 |

FIGURES

| Figure 1-1. 2020 U.S. Transportation Sector Greenhouse Gas Emissions by Source | 1-4 |
|--|------|
| Figure 1-2. Relative Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Different Modes and Types of Travel | 1-5 |
| Figure 1-3. Sources of Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Construction | 1-6 |
| Figure 1-4. IBR Program Location Overview | 1-8 |
| Figure 1-5. Climate Framework | 1-9 |
| Figure 1-6. Modified LPA Components | 1-16 |
| Figure 1-7. Modified LPA – Geographic Subareas | 1-17 |
| Figure 1-8. Cross Section of the Collector-Distributor Roadways | 1-19 |
| Figure 1-9. Collector-Distributor Roadways | 1-20 |
| Figure 1-10. Comparison of Auxiliary Lane Configurations | 1-22 |
| Figure 1-11. Auxiliary Lane Configuration Footprint Differences | 1-23 |
| Figure 1-12. Portland Mainland and Hayden Island (Subarea A) | 1-24 |
| Figure 1-13. Levee Systems in Subarea A | 1-26 |
| Figure 1-14. Vehicle Circulation between Hayden Island and the Portland Mainland | 1-30 |
| Figure 1-15. Columbia River Bridges (Subarea B) | 1-33 |
| Figure 1-16. Bridge Foundation Concept | 1-34 |



| Figure 1-17. Existing Navigation Clearances of the Interstate Bridge | 1-35 |
|--|------|
| Figure 1-18. Profile and Navigation Clearances of the Proposed Modified LPA Columbia River Bridges with a Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration | 1-35 |
| Figure 1-19. Conceptual Drawing of a Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration | 1-36 |
| Figure 1-20. Cross Section of the Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration | 1-38 |
| Figure 1-21. Conceptual Drawings of Single-Level Fixed-Span Bridge Types | 1-39 |
| Figure 1-22. Cross Section of the Single-Level Fixed-Span Configuration (Extradosed or Finback Bridge Types) | 1-40 |
| Figure 1-23. Conceptual Drawings of Single-Level Movable-Span Configurations in the Closed and Open Positions | 1-42 |
| Figure 1-24. Cross Section of the Single-Level Movable-Span Bridge Type | 1-43 |
| Figure 1-25. Bridge Configuration Footprint Comparison | 1-45 |
| Figure 1-26. Bridge Configuration Profile Comparison | 1-46 |
| Figure 1-27. Downtown Vancouver (Subarea C) | 1-52 |
| Figure 1-28. Upper Vancouver (Subarea D) | 1-56 |
| Figure 1-29. Ruby Junction Maintenance Facility Study Area | 1-58 |
| Figure 2-1. Metropolitan Regional Model Boundary | 2-2 |
| Figure 2-2. IBR Program Traffic Assignment Area | 2-3 |
| Figure 4-1. Projected Atmospheric Greenhouse Gas Concentrations | 4-3 |
| Figure 4-2. Projected Average Temperature (PF) Changes in the Study Area, 2000–2100 | 4-5 |
| Figure 4-3. Changes in Extreme Temperatures (ºF), 2000-2100 | 4-5 |
| Figure 4-4. Projected Changes in One-Hour Precipitation for the 2080s (WY 2060 thru 2089) Compared to 1980–2010 Averages for the Portland Metropolitan Area | 4-7 |
| Figure 4-5. Broad-Scale Decreases in Snow Water Equivalent across the Columbia River Basin over the Next Century | 4-7 |
| Figure 4-6. Increased Risk of exceedance for the 16-, 20-, and 25-Foot Action Stage at Vancouver, WA | 4-8 |
| Figure 4-7. Increased Drought and Heat Increase Fire Risk | 4-9 |
| Figure 4-8. Maximum Salinity Intrusion in the Columbia River | 4-10 |
| Figure 6-1. Federal Emergency Management Agency Floodplain Boundaries in the Study Area | 6-6 |

TABLES

| Table 1-1. State Department of Transportation Emissions | 1-4 |
|---|------|
| Table 1-2. Climate-Related Objectives by Program Phase | 1-10 |
| Table 1-3. Modified LPA and Design Options | 1-18 |
| Table 1-4. Summary of Bridge Configurations | 1-47 |
| Table 1-5. Proposed TriMet and C-TRAN Bus Route Changes | 1-62 |



| Table 1-6. Construction Activities and Estimated Duration1-66 |) |
|--|---|
| Table 2-1. Washington and Oregon Transportation Transition Policies 2-6 |) |
| Table 2-2. Corporate and Private Commitments to Transportation Transition | 1 |
| Table 3-1. ODOT and WSDOT Roles on Policies, Plans and Programs to Reduce Greenhouse Gases and Support Resiliency | į |
| Table 5-1. 2045 Weekday Daily Vehicle Miles of Travel, Vehicle Hours of Travel, and Vehicle Hours of Delay 5-5 | j |
| Table 5-2. 2045 Weekday Daily Corridor and Systemwide Transit Trips | ì |
| Table 5-3. Daily Regional Energy Consumption and CO₂e Emissions (with Electric Vehicle Assumptions) |) |
| Table 5-4. Comparison of Energy Consumption and CO ₂ e Emissions between Auxiliary Lane Options, Traffic Subarea |) |
| Table 5-5. Comparison of No-Build Alternative and the Modified LPA with One and Two Auxiliary Lanes Daily Energy Consumption and CO ₂ e Emissions in Traffic Assignment Area with Electric Vehicle Assumptions and Refined I-5 Speeds5-11 | |
| Table 5-6. Comparison of Climate Impacts and Benefits for Auxiliary Lane Scenarios (2045)5-12 | |
| Table 5-7. Comparison of Climate Impacts and Benefits for Bridge Configuration Options | , |
| Table 5-8. Energy Consumption and Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Modified LPA Light-Rail Transit Operations 5-14 | • |
| Table 5-9. Modified LPA Annualized Energy Consumption and CO ₂ e Emissions from Maintenance Activities | |
| Table 5-10. Modified LPA Energy Consumption and CO ₂ e Emissions from Construction Activities – Excluding Columbia River Bridge Structure | ; |
| Table 5-11. Modified LPA Energy Consumption and CO₂e Emissions from Construction Activities – Bridge Structure Only | j |
| Table 5-12. Modified LPA Energy Consumption and GHG Emissions from Construction Activities5-17 | , |
| Table 5-13. Cumulative GHG Emissions Estimates5-20 | 1 |
| Table 5-14. Social Cost of All Greenhouse Gas Emission Changes Associated with IBR ProgramCumulative Emissions (2025-2045) | - |
| Table 8-1. Modified LPA – Partner Conditions of Approval Related to Greenhouse Gases and Vehicle Miles Traveled | |
| Table 8-2. Extending Transportation Climate Strategies Beyond the IBR Program | , |

APPENDICES

Appendix A. Climate Framework Appendix B. Consistency with Goals, Policies, and Plans Appendix C. Social Cost of Carbon Model Outputs

ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

| Acronym/Abbreviation | Definition | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| BRT | bus rapid transit | | | |
| CEQ | Council on Environmental Quality | | | |
| CFEC | Climate-Friendly and Equitable Communities | | | |
| CO ₂ | carbon dioxide | | | |
| CRC | Columbia River Crossing | | | |
| CTR | Commute Trip Reduction | | | |
| C-TRAN | Clark County Public Transit Benefit Area Authority | | | |
| DEQ | Oregon Department of Environmental Quality | | | |
| DOT | Department of Transportation | | | |
| EPA | U.S. Environmental Protection Agency | | | |
| FEMA | Federal Emergency Management Agency | | | |
| FHWA | Federal Highway Administration | | | |
| FSCR | Flood Safe Columbia River | | | |
| GHG | greenhouse gas | | | |
| l-5 | Interstate 5 | | | |
| IBR | Interstate Bridge Replacement | | | |
| ICE | Infrastructure Carbon Estimator | | | |
| LPA | Locally Preferred Alternative | | | |
| LRT | light-rail transit | | | |
| LRV | light-rail vehicle | | | |
| МАХ | Metropolitan Area Express | | | |
| NAVD 88 | North American Vertical Datum of 1988 | | | |
| NCHRP | National Cooperative Highway Research Program | | | |



| Acronym/Abbreviation | Definition | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| NEPA | National Environmental Policy Act | | | | |
| ODOT | Oregon Department of Transportation | | | | |
| отс | Oregon Transportation Commission | | | | |
| PMLS | Portland Metro Levee System | | | | |
| PNCD | Preliminary Navigation Clearance Determination | | | | |
| RCP | Representative Concentration Pathway | | | | |
| SEIS | Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement | | | | |
| SOV | single-occupancy vehicle | | | | |
| SR | State Route | | | | |
| TriMet | Tri-County Metropolitan Transportation District of Oregon | | | | |
| UFSWQD | Urban Flood Safety and Water Quality District | | | | |
| USACE | U.S. Army Corps of Engineers | | | | |
| USC | United State Code | | | | |
| USCG | U.S. Coast Guard | | | | |
| VHD | vehicle hours of delay | | | | |
| VHT | vehicle hours of travel | | | | |
| VMT | vehicle miles traveled | | | | |
| WSDOT | Washington Department of Transportation | | | | |
| WSTC | Washington State Transportation Commission | | | | |



1. INTRODUCTION

This report outlines the context of the Interstate Bridge Replacement (IBR) Program as it may affect, and be affected by, climate change. Washington and Oregon, along with their local agency partners, have policy directives to reduce greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions from transportation and other activities. Reducing emissions to the targets established by these entities will take aggressive action at the state, local, federal, and private levels.

The federal government has issued direction to address climate in National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) documents. Consistent with Executive Order 13990, Protecting Public Health and the Environment and Restoring Science to Tackle the Climate Crisis and in recognition of both the urgency of the climate crisis and NEPA's important role in providing critical information to decision makers and the public, the Council on Environmental Quality (CEQ) issued draft guidance to agencies involved in federal actions in January 2023. The IBR Program would require multiple federal actions, as described in the Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement (SEIS). The CEQ guidance directs federal agencies to do the following:

- Consider GHG emissions and climate change in the identification of proposed actions and alternatives.
- Quantify a proposed action's projected GHG emissions or reductions for the expected lifetime of the action.
- Place GHG emissions in the appropriate context and disclose relevant GHG emissions and relevant climate impacts.
- Identify alternatives and mitigation measures to avoid or reduce GHG emissions.
- Provide additional context for GHG emissions to allow decision makers and the public to understand any tradeoffs associated with an action, including through the use of the best available social cost of GHG estimates.
- Incorporate environmental justice considerations into their analysis of climate-related effects.
- Use the information developed during the NEPA review to consider reasonable alternatives that would make the actions and affected communities more resilient to the effects of a changing climate.

This climate change report follows the CEQ guidance and outlines a strategy for addressing climate change in the planning, design, construction, and operation of the IBR Modified Locally Preferred Alternative (Modified LPA). It provides an initial baseline for measuring potential GHG effects. Data used to support the greenhouse gas emissions estimates presented here are derived from several other IBR technical reports, including the Transportation Technical Report for vehicle miles traveled and mode shift estimates and the Energy Technical Report for estimates of GHG emissions associated with operations and construction of the Modified LPA. Data to evaluate resiliency and future conditions were drawn from scientific literature and agency sources. This Climate Change Technical Report references these data and provides additional context and a description of next steps. It also evaluates consistency with state, regional, and local agency plans and directives.



In addition to considering impacts to the climate, this report considers the potential effects or influence of the changing climate on the Modified LPA. Chapter 4 of this report outlines anticipated future conditions and lays the groundwork for designing infrastructure that is resilient and adaptable in the face of climate change. Chapter 6 goes into more detail regarding project design and identifies steps to design for resiliency to changing climate conditions.

1.1 Greenhouse Gases, Climate Change, and Transportation

The earth's climate is changing. According to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), multiple lines of evidence show changes in weather, oceans, and ecosystems (EPA 2022b). Examples include:

- Changing temperature and precipitation patterns.
- Increases in ocean temperatures, sea level, and acidity.
- Melting of glaciers and sea ice.
- Changes in the frequency, intensity, and duration of extreme weather events.
- Shifts in ecosystem characteristics, like the length of the growing season, timing of flower blooms, water temperatures for fish, and migration of birds.

These changes to earth's climate are due to a recent buildup of GHGs in the atmosphere.¹ GHGs absorb energy, slowing or preventing the loss of heat to space. They act as insulation, or like a blanket, making the earth warmer than it would otherwise be. This process, commonly known as the "greenhouse effect," is natural and necessary to support life. However, the recent buildup of GHGs in the atmosphere from human activities has changed the earth's climate and resulted in dangerous effects on human health and welfare and to ecosystems (EPA 2022a). These changes will result in localized effects in the IBR study area; the effects are explored in Chapter 4 of this report.

In the United States, the transportation sector is the largest single emitter of GHGs accounting for about 27% of total U.S. GHG emissions. Between 1990 and 2019, GHG emissions in the transportation sector increased more in absolute terms than any other sector (EPA 2022b). To address the growing climate crisis and to meet the United States' stated goal of net-zero GHG emissions economywide by 2050,^{2,3} nearly all GHG emissions from the transportation sector would need to be eliminated. The

¹ GHG emissions presented in this report are represented in metric tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (MT CO2e). The gases considered in the analysis are consistent with protocol and include carbon dioxide (CO2), methane (CH4), nitrous oxide (N2O), chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), sulfur hexafluoride (SF6), and perfluorocarbons (PFCs) per the Kyoto Protocol. All GHG calculations use 100-year global warming potentials (GWP) as defined in the International Panel on Climate Change's 5th Assessment Report (IPCC AR5). Many emissions factors were taken from sources that reported only in CO2e, such as Environmental Product Declarations (EPDs) used in the materials analysis, and therefore a more detailed breakdown of the constituent gasses is not possible. All emissions will be referred to as GHGs or greenhouse gas emissions in this report for simplicity.

² In December 2022, the Congressional Budget Office reported that emissions from transportation surpassed emissions from the electric power sector 5 years ago and now constitute two-fifths of domestic emissions from burning fossil fuels (see www.cbo.gov/publication/58566).

³ Local and state goals related to GHG emissions are described in Section 2.2 of this report. In 2021, the White House published <u>The Long-Term Strategy of the United States: Pathways to Net-Zero Greenhouse Gas Emissions by</u>



Energy Technical Report provides inventories of GHG and other emissions associated with the transportation sector.

The developed world's transportation systems are changing rapidly toward reduced reliance on fossil fuels and increased use of electric and renewable fuels for vehicles and energy production. Along the Interstate 5 (I-5) corridor, California, Oregon, and Washington all have regulations to reduce fossil fuel use over time, and these regulations will help reduce the GHG emissions associated with transportation sources. The IBR Program aims to accelerate the reduction of GHG emissions by developing improved alternatives to driving, managing transportation demand, and minimizing emissions associated with construction. Through design, the IBR Program also intends to minimize the expected GHG emissions associated with the long-term maintenance of the proposed new infrastructure. This report identifies the Program's impacts on GHG emissions and provides potential mitigation measures for unavoidable effects.

1.2 Existing Emissions Sources

This section provides context on how the transportation sector generates GHG emissions through vehicle use and construction.

1.2.1 User Emissions

Emissions from vehicles using transportation facilities comprise the transportation sector's majority of GHG emissions. In a case study of six state departments of transportation, the National Cooperative Highway Research Program (NCHRP) found that user emissions by passenger and freight vehicles made up approximately 94% of transportation-related GHG emissions, while 6% comes from construction and maintenance of the system and 0.2% results from administrative functions (e.g., office buildings) (see Table 1-1). Thus, reducing user emissions provides the greatest potential to make large improvements in total transportation-related emissions.

<u>2050.</u> The strategy calls for an 80 to 100% reduction in transportation emissions by 2050, which, combined with some carbon dioxide removal, or negative emissions, allows achieving a net-zero-emissions economy.



Table 1-1. State Department of Transportation Emissions

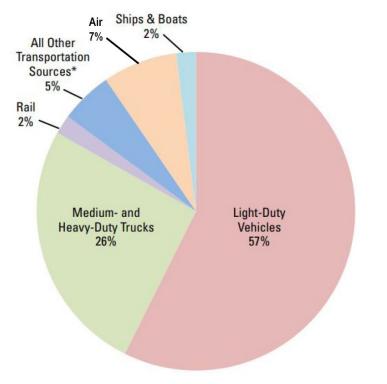
| Emissions Source | Average Annual GHG Emissions (MT CO ₂ e) | Percentage of Total |
|--|--|---------------------|
| Users of the System (passengers and freight) | 50,000,000 | 94.2% |
| State Highway Construction and Maintenance | 3,000,000 | 5.6% |
| Office Administration | 100,000 | 0.2% |
| Total | 53,100,000 | 100% |

Source: NCHRP 2022

MT = metric tons; CO_2e = carbon dioxide equivalent

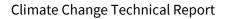
Across the U.S. transportation sector, roadway users account for over 80% of transportation emissions, with light-duty vehicles (passenger cars and trucks) producing the majority (57%) and medium- and heavy-duty trucks adding 26%, as shown in Figure 1-1.





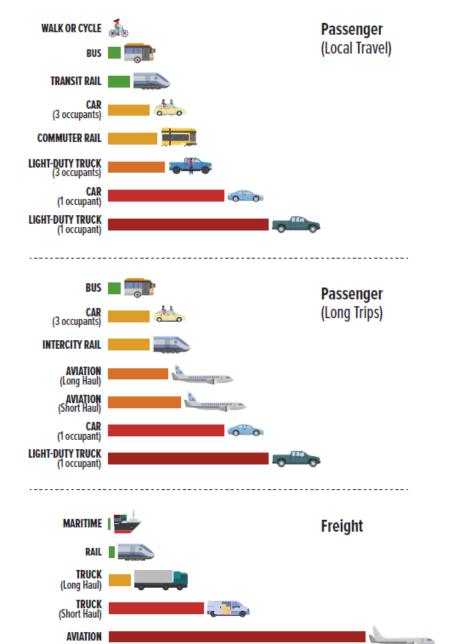
Source: EPA 2022

Notes: Totals may not add to 100% due to rounding. Transportation emissions do not include emissions from nontransportation mobile sources, such as agriculture and construction equipment. "Other" sources include buses, motorcycles, pipelines, and lubricants.





Of vehicle types, single-occupancy light-duty trucks (which include the sport-utility vehicle class) are the least efficient mode, and they are a continuously growing share of the personal vehicle fleet. Figure 1-2 below shows the relative emissions per passenger mile associated with different modes and types of transport for passenger and freight trips.





Average pounds of GHG emissions per passenger mile or freight ton-mile for existing fossil fuel technologies. Source: DOE 2023.



The transportation sector is also responsible for the emission of "black carbon," an element of particulate matter that results from burning coal, oil, or biomass (e.g., wood).⁴ Black carbon can absorb light and generate heat, warming the air and furthering the effects of climate change. Diesel engines are a primary source of black carbon emissions in the United States.

1.2.2 Construction Emissions

Although construction emissions represent a smaller proportion of transportation sector GHG emissions, construction still produces substantial quantities. Figure 1-3 represents the average proportion of GHG emissions by category for the construction of transportation structures, highways, and streets per dollar spent.

As shown in Figure 1-3, the two largest categories of emissions are fuels used by construction equipment and the production of construction materials. These categories provide the greatest opportunities for minimizing GHG emissions from the construction activities. Construction material production includes concrete, asphalt, and steel products. The largest emissions in this category come from cement and concrete products and asphalt concrete pavement, including binders and aggregate. The remainder of construction-related GHG emissions come from fuel used in transporting materials and from other sources (e.g., engineering services, waste disposal).

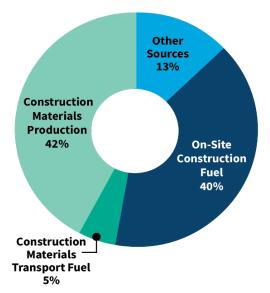


Figure 1-3. Sources of Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Construction

Source: NCHRP 2022. For data sources, see footnote. ⁵

⁴ For more information on black carbon, see the EPA factsheet, "Black Carbon Research and Future Strategies," <u>https://www.epa.gov/sites/default/files/2013-12/documents/black-carbon-fact-sheet_0.pdf</u>

⁵ Figure data notes: The values for this graphic are provided by the EPA's U.S. Environmentally Extended Economic Input-Output Model. This model considers emissions for a wide variety of sectors in the U.S. economy, categorized by the North American Industry Classification System. The NAICS sector most closely aligned with DOT construction is 237310: Transportation Structures, Highways, and Streets. The model provides GHG emissions factors per U.S. dollar of purchase price (kg CO₂e/\$) and details about largest sources of emissions for each industry.



1.3 The IBR Program and GHG Emissions

The IBR Program is a continuation of the previously suspended Columbia River Crossing (CRC) project with the same purpose to replace the aging I-5 Bridge across the Columbia River with a modern, seismically resilient multimodal structure. The proposed infrastructure improvements are located along a 5-mile stretch of the I-5 corridor that extends from approximately Victory Boulevard in Portland to State Route (SR) 500 in Vancouver as shown in Figure 1-4, and described in Sections 1.5 and 1.6 in more detail.

The Interstate Bridge connects Portland, Oregon, and Vancouver, Washington, on I-5 where it crosses the Columbia River. I-5 is the primary spine running north and south through the westernmost U.S. and an international link from Canada to Mexico, carrying freight and passenger vehicles to all major cities on the West Coast. In the Portland-Vancouver vicinity, I-5 is one of only two highway routes across the Columbia River, making it a critical connection for access to jobs and services, interstate commerce, and freight movement. With one span now 105 years old, the Interstate Bridge is at risk for collapse in the event of a major earthquake and no longer satisfies the needs of commerce and travel. Replacing it with a modern, seismically resilient, multimodal structure that provides improved mobility for people, goods and services is a high priority for Oregon and Washington.

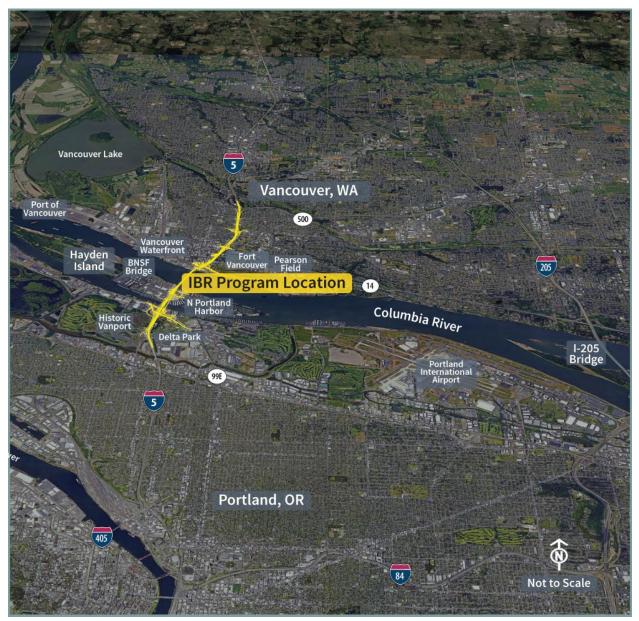
The transportation system in the vicinity of the Interstate Bridge is complex and has a diverse array of transportation elements, including freeways, highways, local roads, transit, and active transportation networks. The bridge supports local, regional, and interstate traffic, as well as transit and active transportation modes, with the majority of users in cars and trucks. The transportation system serves commuters making recurring trips during the weekdays, trucks traveling to and from the ports on either side of the river, public transit routes, and traffic related to local businesses and residences, as well as active transportation users.

This report identifies, describes, and evaluates construction and operational effects from GHGs resulting from the IBR Program. The Program is anticipated to reduce GHG emissions compared to the No-Build Alternative as a result of:

- An extension of TriMet's dedicated light-rail transit facility, including three new light-rail transit stations, as well as expanded express bus service and park and rides.
- Provision of shoulders for maintenance and emergency use during traffic incidents, reducing congestion and idling.
- Using demand-management methods such as variable-rate tolling of the highway facility, to reduce travel demand, promote mode shifts, and reduce travel during peak commuting periods.
- Provision of active transportation connections to provide a safe, comfortable, and direct path for walking, biking, and rolling, which is expected to draw more trips to those modes.







The analysis of impacts to climate is not currently required under NEPA, 42 United State Code (USC) 4321. However, this report is consistent with Presidential Executive Order 14008: Tackling the Climate Crisis at Home and Abroad and the recently issued CEQ interim *Guidance on Consideration of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Climate Change*, and it addresses NEPA's goal "to promote efforts which will prevent or eliminate damage to the environment." Information and potential environmental consequences described in this technical report will be used to support the Draft SEIS for the IBR Program. This work is also consistent with the Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) and Washington Department of Transportation (WSDOT) commitments to center climate throughout the Program.



Traditional NEPA analysis addresses impacts to climate by relying on air emissions models, including the EPA MOVES model and construction phase models, to estimate GHG emissions. These models rely on inputs from transportation modeling and assumptions regarding vehicle fleet composition and fuels used in the region. The IBR Program has completed these analyses, which are presented in the Transportation Technical Report, Air Quality Technical Report, and Energy Technical Report, and will be summarized in the Draft SEIS. This Climate Report summarizes the results of GHG emissions modeling and provides additional context and framing of next steps.

1.4 IBR Program Climate Framework

The IBR Program has drafted a Climate Framework (Appendix A) with two main objectives to guide processes and desired outcomes for climate: (1) reduce climate impacts and (2) improve climate adaptation and resilience through deliberate actions. The framework is intended to be applied during design, construction, and long-term operations and maintenance (as described in Figure 1-5) with a goal of accounting for environmental impacts throughout the infrastructure life cycle.

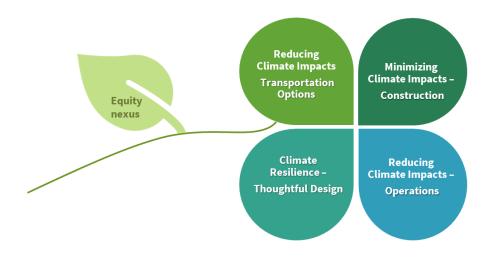


Figure 1-5. Climate Framework

This definition and the objectives derived from the Climate Framework form the basis for the analysis described in this report.

Evaluation of the IBR Program's performance related to climate objectives will be conducted at different stages. Table 1-2 provides an overview of the objectives for each stage.



| IBR Program Objective | Program Phase: Design/Refinement | Program Phase: Program Development and NEPA | Program Phase: Construction | Program Phase: Opening Day and Long-Term Operation |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| Design for resilience and adaptation | Avoid design choices that would restrict resilience to future climate conditions. | Assess future climate conditions, evaluate adaptability of design, develop climate-resilient design, and establish mitigation commitments. | Evaluate on-site needs regarding flooding, stormwater, heat tolerance, etc.; plan for and manage worker safety. | N/A; design and construction would be complete. |
| Reduce operational emissions | Design to support mode shift and VMT reduction. Develop high-capacity transit, improve active transportation, and implement roadway pricing. | Evaluate reasonable alternatives and design options in the NEPA process. Establish best management practices to reduce impacts. | N/A | Consider adaptive management and partner support. Consider air quality or temperature monitoring. |
| Reduce emissions during operations and maintenance activities | Design to support low or lower maintenance needs. Consider using on-site renewable energy for signage or other electricity needs. | Evaluate alternatives and design options in the NEPA process. | N/A | Consider adaptive management and requirements for lower GHG approaches to ongoing operations and maintenance. Optimize transit fuel use and equipment investments. |
| Minimize construction emissions and embodied carbon | Maintain options to use innovative approaches in construction equipment and materials. | Evaluate and establish baseline. | Track equipment and materials. | N/A; construction would be complete. |

Table 1-2. Climate-Related Objectives by Program Phase

N/A = not applicable; NEPA = National Environmental Policy Act; VMT = vehicle miles traveled



1.4.1 Applying the Climate Framework During Program Development and NEPA

In coordination with Program partners and the community, the IBR Program developed and evaluated design options, desired outcomes, and transit investments to identify a Modified Locally Preferred Alternative (Modified LPA).⁶ The Modified LPA reflects strong regional consensus to move foundational elements forward into the NEPA SEIS and accompanying planning and preliminary engineering.

The Program elements identified in the Modified LPA would encourage people to choose transportation modes other than driving alone (referred to as "mode shift"), reduce travel demand, and improve the efficiency of the transportation network—all of which could result in the decrease of GHG emissions in the region. Specifically, the Program is expected to reduce GHG emissions by affecting travel choices and traffic operations in the following ways:

- Encouraging mode shift to transit by providing a new high-capacity transit option between Portland and Vancouver.
- Using demand management methods such as variable-rate tolling in the corridor to promote mode shifts and reductions in travel during the peak commuting periods.
- Improving traffic operations through the use of ramp metering, auxiliary lanes where needed, provision of shoulders, etc. By reducing congestion and disruptions due to over-capacity facilities, vehicle crashes and other incidents, these measures allow vehicles to operate more efficiently than in idling traffic.
- Encouraging mode shift from cars to active transportation options (walking and bicycling) due to improvements in facilities in the corridor.

1.4.2 Applying the Climate Framework Through Design

The IBR Program has an opportunity to design for resilient, future-focused infrastructure. Climate modeling can predict with increasing confidence that extreme weather events are increasing and becoming more severe. Modeling also provides a better idea of potential future ranges for temperature and precipitation changes. While the details are still uncertain, and uncertainty increases with extended modeling timeframes and with more extreme events, these improved predictions provide the IBR Program the opportunity to design for performance in a range of environmental conditions. Examples of design measures the Program will consider include:

- Managing stormwater to account for increased storm intensities.
- Designing bridge footings, boat, and barge clearances to anticipate **increased river** elevations and changes in water flows and consider potential **increases of water pressure** or other stressors to the adjacent levees.
- Making material selections and design for road surfaces to account for **increased temperature extremes.**
- Using native and other resilient species to ensure **plant survival and resiliency.**

⁶ The screening and evaluation process is summarized in the program's *Design Option Development and Screening Report* (IBR 2022).



- Incorporating **renewable energy-harnessing technology,** such as solar panels or wind turbines, that can help to support the local electricity grid and offset emissions directly from bridge operations.
- Incorporating **regenerative braking and power storage** for the light-rail system to minimize energy needs and reduce power outages that can disrupt service.
- Using **green energy** sources to power illumination, signage, and potentially devices to monitor traffic, equipment, or other functions on the bridge.
- Designing pedestrian and active transportation facilities that **anticipate extreme weather associated with climate change (e.g., heat, increased storm intensity)** and take advantage of opportunities to mitigate or manage exposure.

The Program is also considering what might happen as extreme weather and sea level rise displace communities and create a range of other impacts. As climate becomes more unpredictable, changes in the Pacific Northwest could include an influx of population (climate refugees), changes in work patterns (shifting commute times to avoid hottest times of day), or changes in the types and volumes of seasonal work and products (such as agricultural products). In light of all these considerations, creating a resilient bridge to withstand the unpredictability of the next 100 years is critical to managing future transportation needs.

1.4.3 Applying the Climate Framework During Contracting and Construction

The Climate Framework was also designed to be applied during the contracting and construction phases of the Program. Some construction methods can be harmful to the surrounding environment, resulting in impacts on air quality and noise as well as material waste. The Program will investigate and consider construction materials, equipment, and practices to reduce embedded carbon in construction (e.g., the carbon emitted during the production, transport, and installation of the materials required for construction), maximize recycling, and reduce GHG emissions from construction. Estimates of construction GHG emissions are outlined in Section 5.4 of this document, and Section 7.1 describes approaches to reduce GHGs from Program construction activities.

1.4.4 Applying the Climate Framework: Reducing Impacts from Operations and Maintenance

GHG emissions attributable to operations and maintenance do not include emissions from vehicles using the roadway, but rather are a function of how the bridge, highway, and associated facilities are run and maintained. Within this category, the Program is focused on areas under the direct control of the Oregon and Washington Departments of Transportation (DOTs). Operational emissions from roadway users are discussed in Section 5.3 of this document.

As construction of the Modified LPA concludes, final refinements will be made to Program elements including the Climate Framework, objectives, and screening metrics. These refinements may include final design changes or studies to monitor climate performance throughout the life of the bridges. Impacts that may occur through operation and maintenance include wear and tear of materials,



lighting, and maintenance vehicles and equipment. The infrastructure design choices made by the Program will determine the extent of requirements associated with future maintenance and operation programs (e.g., type of structure, paint on the structure, transit stations and track). Other factors that may be considered in mitigating impacts from operations include:

- Electrification of and alternate fuels for the maintenance fleet.
- Establishment of replacement equipment and materials standards.
- Minimization of energy use for toll collection (e.g., ensure the office space used to oversee and operate tolls on the bridges is carbon neutral or negative).

These and other approaches to reduce GHG emissions from DOTs and transit operations and maintenance activities are discussed in Section 7.2 of this document.

1.4.5 Advancing Climate Objectives Through Future Partnerships

Further GHG emission reductions are anticipated from changes that would be controlled, funded, and deployed from outside the IBR Program or could be supported by local and state policies, such as:

- Accelerated adoption of electric vehicles and decarbonization of the grid^{7,8}
- Changes in land use policies
- Investments in regional transit systems
- Development of housing and jobs with access to transit or otherwise reducing need for car trips

These and other options are introduced in Chapter 8 of this report and will be explored with partners as means to further accelerate the Program's reduction of GHG emissions.

⁷ California, Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia all have regulations that require their medium- and heavyduty fleets to convert to zero-emission vehicles over time. Additionally, California, Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia all have regulations requiring electricity to be all renewable by 2050.

⁸ Every major auto manufacturer in the world has committed to making all electric vehicles by 2025, 2030, 2035 and 2040, and transit vehicles are rapidly adopting electric powertrains as the future standard.



1.5 Components of the Modified LPA

The basic components of the Modified LPA include:

- A new pair of Columbia River bridges—one for northbound and one for southbound travel built west of the existing bridge. The new bridges would each include three through lanes, safety shoulders, and one auxiliary lane (a ramp-to-ramp connection on the highway that improves interchange safety by providing drivers with more space and time to merge, diverge, and weave) in each direction. When all highway, transit, and active transportation would be moved to the new Columbia River bridges, the existing Interstate Bridge (both spans) would be removed.
 - Three bridge configurations are under consideration: (1) double-deck truss bridges with fixed spans, (2) single-level bridges with fixed spans, and (3) single-level bridges with movable spans over the primary navigation channel. The fixed-span configurations would provide up to 116 feet of vertical navigation clearance, and the movable-span configuration would provide 178 feet of vertical navigation clearance in the open position. The primary navigation channel would be relocated approximately 500 feet south (measured by channel centerline) of its existing location near the Vancouver shoreline.
 - A two auxiliary lane design option (two ramp-to-ramp lanes connecting interchanges) across the Columbia River is also being evaluated. The second auxiliary lane in each direction of I-5 would be added from approximately Interstate Avenue/Victory Boulevard to SR 500/39th Street.
- A 1.9-mile light-rail transit (LRT) extension of the current Metropolitan Area Express (MAX) Yellow Line from the Expo Center MAX Station in North Portland, where it currently ends, to a terminus near Evergreen Boulevard in Vancouver. Improvements would include new stations at Hayden Island, downtown Vancouver (Waterfront Station), and near Evergreen Boulevard (Evergreen Station), as well as revisions to the existing Expo Center MAX Station. Park and rides to serve LRT riders in Vancouver could be included near the Waterfront Station and Evergreen Station. The Tri-County Metropolitan Transportation District of Oregon (TriMet), which operates the MAX system, would also operate the Yellow Line extension.
 - Potential site options for park and rides include three sites near the Waterfront Station and two near the Evergreen Station (up to one park and ride could be built for each station location in Vancouver).
- Associated LRT improvements such as traction power substations, overhead catenary system, signal and communications support facilities, an overnight light-rail vehicle (LRV) facility at the Expo Center, 19 new LRVs, and an expanded maintenance facility at TriMet's Ruby Junction.
- Integration of local bus transit service, including bus rapid transit (BRT) and express bus routes, in addition to the proposed new LRT service.
- Wider shoulders on I-5 from Interstate Avenue/Victory Boulevard to SR 500/39th Street to accommodate express bus-on-shoulder service in each direction.
- Associated bus transit service improvements would include three additional bus bays for eight new electric double-decker buses at the Clark County Public Transit Benefit Area Authority



(C-TRAN) operations and maintenance facility (see Section 1.5.7, Transit Operating Characteristics, for more information about this service).

- Improvements to seven I-5 interchanges and I-5 mainline improvements between Interstate Avenue/ Victory Boulevard in Portland and SR 500/39th Street in Vancouver. Some adjacent local streets would be reconfigured to complement the new interchange designs, and improve local east-west connections.
 - > An option that shifts the I-5 mainline up to 40 feet westward in downtown Vancouver between the SR 14 interchange and Mill Plain Boulevard interchange is being evaluated.
 - > An option that eliminates the existing C Street ramps in downtown Vancouver is being evaluated.
- Six new adjacent bridges across North Portland Harbor: one on the east side of the existing I-5 North Portland Harbor bridge and five on the west side or overlapping with the existing bridge (which would be removed). The bridges would carry (from west to east) LRT tracks, southbound I-5 off-ramp to Marine Drive, southbound I-5 mainline, northbound I-5 mainline, northbound I-5 on-ramp from Marine Drive, and an arterial bridge for local traffic with a shared-use path for pedestrians and bicyclists.
- A variety of improvements for people who walk, bike, and roll throughout the study area, including a system of shared-use paths, bicycle lanes, sidewalks, enhanced wayfinding, and facility improvements to comply with the Americans with Disabilities Act. These are referred to in this document as *active transportation* improvements.
- Variable-rate tolling for motorists using the river crossing as a demand-management and financing tool.

The transportation improvements proposed for the Modified LPA and the design options are shown in Figure 1-6. The Modified LPA includes all of the components listed above. If there are differences in environmental effects or benefits between the design options, those are identified in the sections below.



Figure 1-6. Modified LPA Components



Section 1.5.1, Interstate 5 Mainline, describes the overall configuration of the I-5 mainline through the study area, and Sections 1.5.2, Portland Mainland and Hayden Island (Subarea A), through Section 1.5.5, Upper Vancouver (Subarea D), provide additional detail on four geographic subareas (A through D), which are shown on Figure 1-7. In each subarea, improvements to I-5, its interchanges, and the local roadways are described first, followed by transit and active transportation improvements. Design options are described under separate headings in the subareas in which they would be located.

Table 1-3 shows the different combinations of design options analyzed in this Technical Report. However, **any combination of design options is compatible**. In other words, any of the bridge configurations could be combined with one or two auxiliary lanes, with or without the C Street ramps, a centered or westward shift of I-5 in downtown Vancouver, and any of the park-and-ride location options. Figures in each section show both the anticipated limit of ground disturbance, which includes disturbance from temporary construction activities, and the location of permanent infrastructure elements.









| Design Options | Modified LPA | Modified LPA with Two Auxiliary Lanes | Modified LPA Without C Street Ramps | with I-5 | Modified LPA with a Single- Level Fixed- Span Configuration | Modified LPA with a Single- Level Movable-Span Configuration |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|---|--|
| Bridge Configuration | Double-deck fixed-span* | Double-deck fixed-span | Double-deck fixed-span | Double-deck fixed-span | Single-level fixed-span* | Single-level movable- span* |
| Auxiliary Lanes | One* | Two* | One | One | One | One |
| C Street Ramps | With C Street ramps* | With C Street ramps | Without C Street Ramps* | With C Street ramps | With C Street ramps | With C Street ramps |
| I-5 Alignment | Centered* | Centered | Centered | Shifted West* | Centered | Centered |
| Park-and-Ride Options | | | | | | bia Street/Phil |

Table 1-3. Modified LPA and Design Options

Bold text with an asterisk (*) indicates which design option is different in each configuration.

Evergreen:* 1. Library Square; 2. Columbia Credit Union

1.5.1 Interstate 5 Mainline

Today, within the 5-mile corridor, I-5 has three 12-foot-wide through lanes in each direction, an approximately 6- to 11-foot-wide inside shoulder, and an approximately 10- to 12-foot-wide outside shoulder with the exception of the Interstate Bridge, which has approximately 2- to 3-foot-wide inside and outside shoulders. There are currently intermittent auxiliary lanes between the Victory Boulevard and Hayden Island interchanges in Oregon and between SR 14 and SR 500 in Washington.

The Modified LPA would include three 12-foot through lanes from Interstate Avenue/Victory Boulevard to SR 500/39th Street and a 12-foot auxiliary lane from the Marine Drive interchange to the Mill Plain Boulevard interchange in each direction. Many of the existing auxiliary lanes on I-5 between the SR 14 and Main Street interchanges in Vancouver would remain, although they would be reconfigured. The existing auxiliary lanes between the Victory Boulevard and Hayden Island interchanges would be replaced with changes to on- and off-ramps and interchange reconfigurations. The Modified LPA would also include wider shoulders (12-foot inside shoulders and 10- to 12-foot outside shoulders) to be consistent with ODOT and WSDOT design standards. The wider inside shoulder would be used by express bus service to bypass mainline congestion, known as "bus on shoulder" (refer to Section 1.5.7, Transit Operating Characteristics). The shoulder would be available for express bus service when general-purpose speeds are below 35 miles per hour (mph).



Figure 1-8 shows a cross section of the collector-distributor (C-D)⁹ roadways, Figure 1-9 shows the location of the C-D roadways, and Figure 1-10 shows the proposed auxiliary lane layout. The existing Interstate Bridge over the Columbia River does not have an auxiliary lane; the Modified LPA would add one auxiliary lane in each direction across the new Columbia River bridges.

On I-5 northbound, the auxiliary lane that would begin at the on-ramp from Marine Drive would continue across the Columbia River bridge and end at the off-ramp to the C-D roadway, north of SR 14 (see Figure 1-9). The on-ramp from SR 14 westbound would join the off-ramp to the C-D roadway, forming the northbound C-D roadway between SR 14 and Fourth Plain Boulevard. The C-D roadway would provide access from I-5 northbound to the off-ramps at Mill Plain Boulevard and Fourth Plain Boulevard. The C-D roadway would also provide access from SR 14 westbound to the off-ramps at Mill Plain Boulevard and Fourth Plain Boulevard, and to the on-ramp to I-5 northbound.

On I-5 northbound, the Modified LPA would also add one auxiliary lane beginning at the on-ramp from the C-D roadway and ending at the on-ramp from 39th Street, connecting to an existing auxiliary lane from 39th Street to the off-ramp at Main Street. Another existing auxiliary lane would remain between the on-ramp from Mill Plain Boulevard to the off-ramp to SR 500.

On I-5 southbound, the off-ramp to the C-D roadway would join the on-ramp from Mill Plain Boulevard to form a C-D roadway. The C-D roadway would provide access from I-5 southbound to the off-ramp to SR 14 eastbound and from Mill Plain Boulevard to the off-ramp to SR 14 eastbound and the on-ramp to I-5 southbound.

On I-5 southbound, an auxiliary lane would begin at the on-ramp from the C-D roadway and would continue across the southbound Columbia River bridge and end at the off-ramp to Marine Drive. The combined on-ramp from SR 14 westbound and C Street would merge into this auxiliary lane.

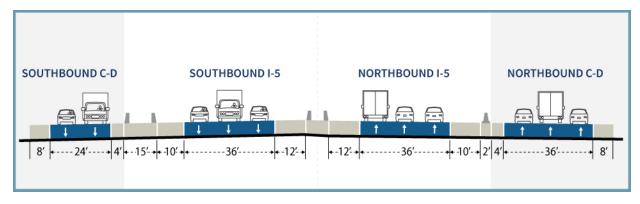
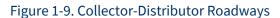
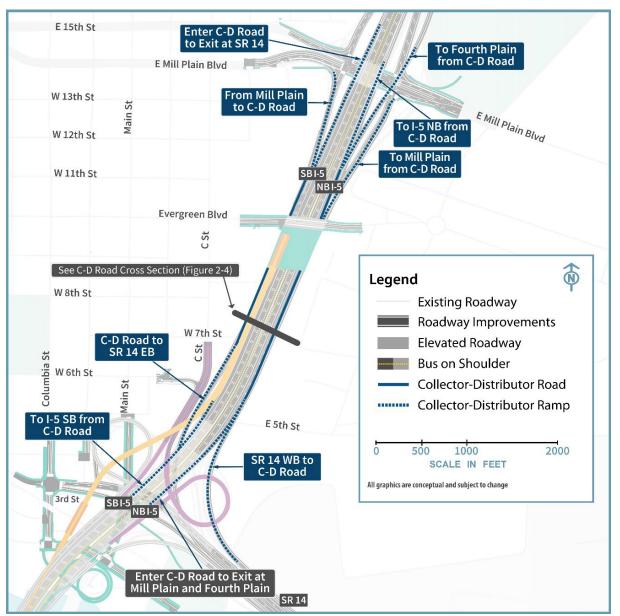


Figure 1-8. Cross Section of the Collector-Distributor Roadways

⁹ A collector-distributer roadway parallels and connects the main travel lanes of a highway and frontage roads or entrance ramps.







C-D = collector-distributor; EB = eastbound; NB = northbound; SB = southbound; WB = westbound

1.5.1.1 Two Auxiliary Lane Design Option

This design option would add a second 12-foot-wide auxiliary lane in each direction of I-5 with the intent to further optimize travel flow in the corridor. This second auxiliary lane is proposed from the Interstate Avenue/Victory Boulevard interchange to the SR 500/39th Street interchange.

On I-5 northbound, one auxiliary lane would begin at the combined on-ramp from Interstate Avenue and Victory Boulevard, and a second auxiliary lane would begin at the on-ramp from Marine Drive. Both auxiliary lanes would continue across the northbound Columbia River bridge, and the on-ramp



from Hayden Island would merge into the second auxiliary lane on the northbound Columbia River bridge. At the off-ramp to the C-D roadway, the second auxiliary lane would end but the first auxiliary lane would continue. A second auxiliary lane would begin again at the on-ramp from Mill Plain Boulevard. The second auxiliary lane would end at the off-ramp to SR 500, and the first auxiliary lane would connect to an existing auxiliary lane at 39th Street to the off-ramp at Main Street.

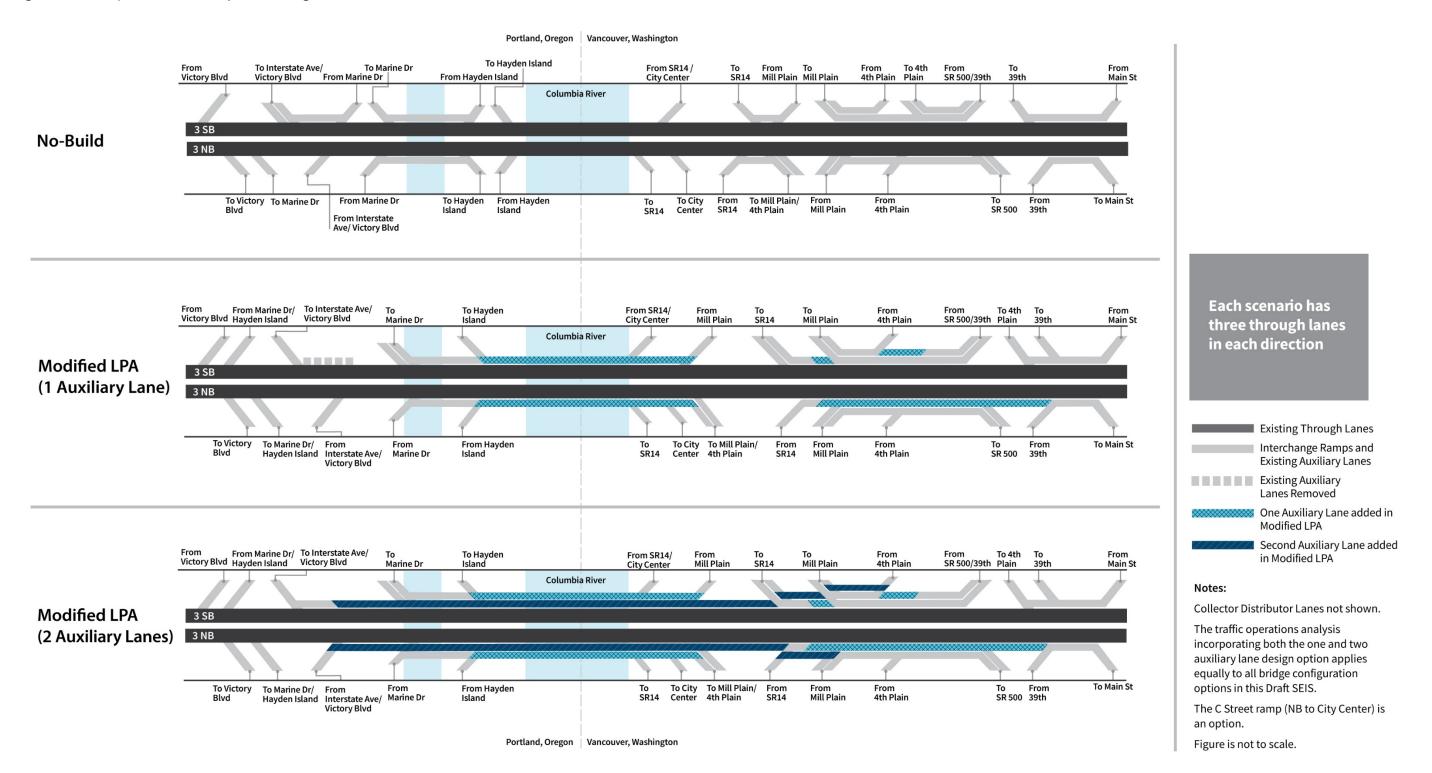
On I-5 southbound, two auxiliary lanes would begin at the on-ramp from SR 500. Between the onramp from Fourth Plain Boulevard and the off-ramp to Mill Plain Boulevard, one auxiliary lane would be added to the existing two auxiliary lanes. The second auxiliary lane would end at the off-ramp to the C-D roadway, but the first auxiliary lane would continue. A second auxiliary lane would begin again at the southbound I-5 on-ramp from the C-D roadway. Both auxiliary lanes would continue across the southbound Columbia River bridge, and the combined on-ramp from SR 14 westbound and C Street would merge into the second auxiliary lane on the southbound Columbia River bridge. The second auxiliary lane would end at the off-ramp to Marine Drive, and the first auxiliary lane would end at the combined off-ramp to Interstate Avenue and Victory Boulevard.

Figure 1-10 shows a comparison of the one auxiliary lane configuration and the two auxiliary lane configuration design option. Figure 1-11 shows a comparison of the footprints (i.e., the limit of permanent improvements) of the one auxiliary lane and two auxiliary lane configurations on a double-deck fixed-span bridge. For all Modified LPA bridge configurations (described in Section 1.5.3, Columbia River Bridges (Subarea B)), the footprints of the two auxiliary lane configurations differ only over the Columbia River and in downtown Vancouver. The rest of the corridor would have the same footprint. For all bridge configurations analyzed in this document, the two auxiliary lane option would add 16 feet (8 feet in each direction) in total roadway width compared to the one auxiliary lane option due to the increased shoulder widths for the one auxiliary lane option.¹⁰ The traffic operations analysis incorporating both the one and two auxiliary lane design options applies equally to all bridge configurations in this Technical Report.

¹⁰ Under the one auxiliary lane option, the width of each shoulder would be approximately 14 feet to accommodate maintenance of traffic during construction. Under the two auxiliary lane option, maintenance of traffic could be accommodated with 12-foot shoulders because the additional 12-foot auxiliary lane provides adequate roadway width. The total difference in roadway width in each direction between the one auxiliary lane option and the two auxiliary lane option would be 8 feet (12-foot auxiliary lane – 2 feet from the inside shoulder – 2 feet from the outside shoulder = 8 feet).

Climate Change Technical Report

Figure 1-10. Comparison of Auxiliary Lane Configurations



10.26.2023 | Copyright 2023 Interstate Bridge Replacement Program





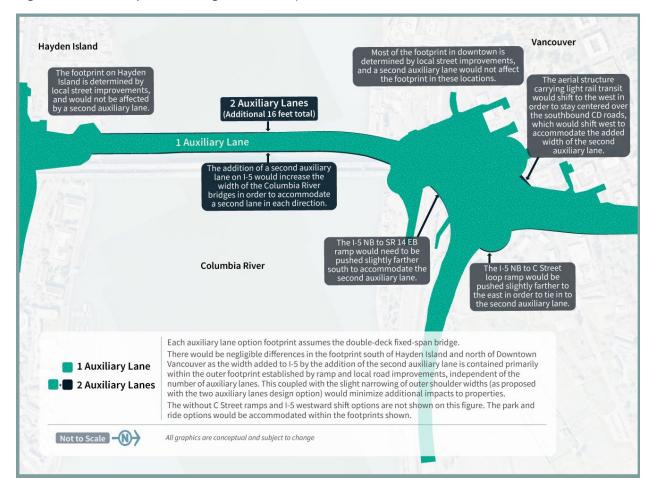


Figure 1-11. Auxiliary Lane Configuration Footprint Differences

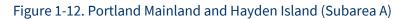
1.5.2 Portland Mainland and Hayden Island (Subarea A)

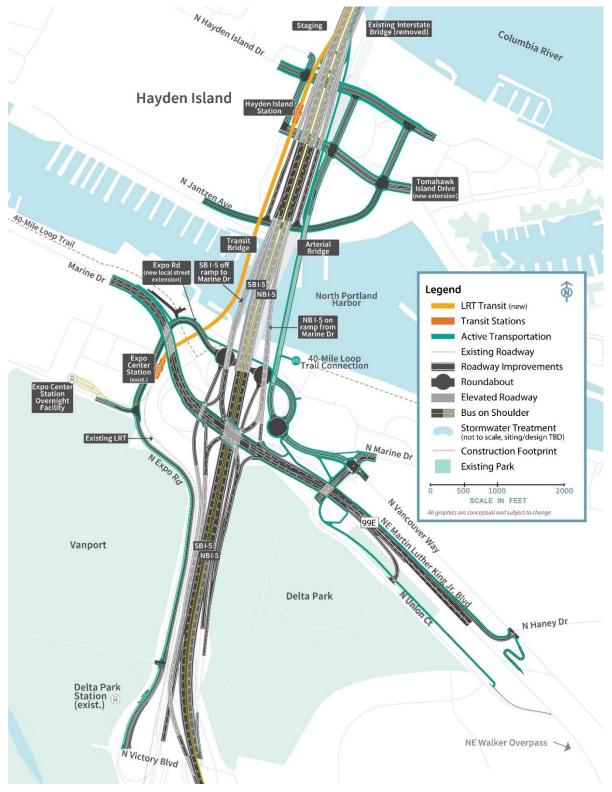
This section discusses the geographic Subarea A shown in Figure 1-7. See Figure 1-12 for highway and interchange improvements in Subarea A, including the North Portland Harbor bridge. Figure 1-12 illustrates the one auxiliary lane design option; please refer to Figure 1-10 and the accompanying description for how two auxiliary lanes would alter the Modified LPA's proposed design. Refer to Figure 1-7 for an overview of the geographic subareas.

Within Subarea A, the IBR Program has the potential to alter three federally authorized levee systems:

- The Oregon Slough segment of the Peninsula Drainage District Number 1 levee (PEN 1).
- The Oregon Slough segment of the Peninsula Drainage District Number 2 levee (PEN 2).
- The PEN1/PEN2 cross levee segment of the PEN 1 levee (Cross Levee).







LRT = light-rail transit; NB = northbound; SB = southbound; TBD = to be determined



The levee systems are shown on Figure 1-13, and intersections with Modified LPA components are described throughout Section 1.5.2, Portland Mainland and Hayden Island (Subarea A), where appropriate. Within Subarea A, the IBR Program study area intersects with PEN 1 to the west of I-5 and with PEN 2 to the east of I-5. PEN 1 and PEN 2 include a main levee along the south side of North Portland Harbor and are part of a combination of levees and floodwalls. PEN 1 and PEN 2 are separated by the Cross Levee that is intended to isolate the two districts if one of them fails. The Cross Levee is located along the I-5 mainline embankment, except in the Marine Drive interchange area where it is located on the west edge of the existing ramp from Marine Drive to southbound I-5.¹¹

There are two concurrent efforts underway that are planning improvements to PEN1, PEN2, and the Cross Levee to reduce flood risk:

- The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE) Portland Metro Levee System (PMLS) project.
- The Flood Safe Columbia River (FSCR) program (also known as "Levee Ready Columbia").

The Urban Flood Safety and Water Quality District (UFSWQD)¹² is working with the USACE through the PMLS project, which includes improvements at PEN 1 and PEN 2 (e.g., raising these levees to elevation 38 feet North American Vertical Datum of 1988 [NAVD 88]).¹³ Additionally, as part of the FSCR program, UFSWQD is studying raising a low spot in the Cross Levee on the southwest side of the Marine Drive interchange.

The IBR Program is in close coordination with these concurrent efforts to ensure that the IBR Program's design efforts consider the timing and scope of the PMLS and the FSCR proposed modifications. The intersection of the IBR Program proposed actions to both the existing levee configuration and the anticipated future condition based on the proposed PMLS and FSCR projects are described below, where appropriate.

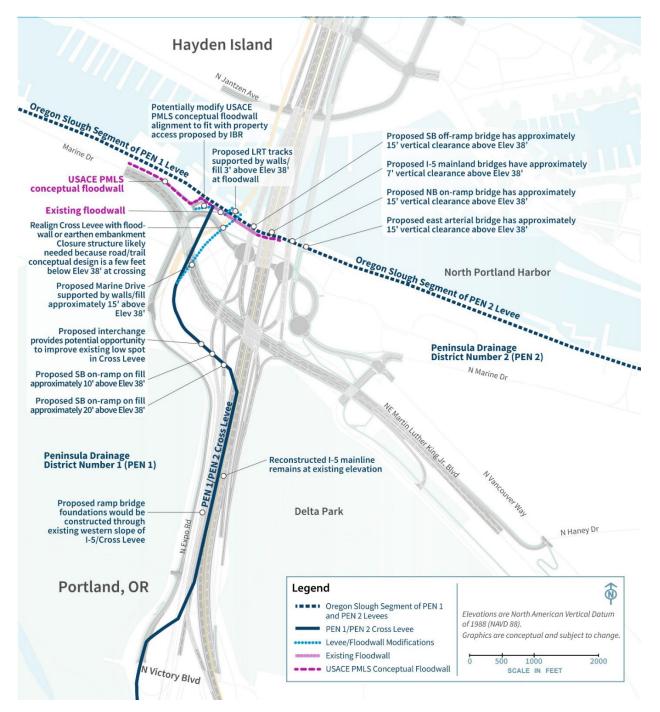
¹¹ The portion of the original Denver Avenue levee alignment within the Marine Drive interchange area is no longer considered part of the levee system by UFSWQD.

¹² UFSWQD includes PEN 1 and PEN 2, Urban Flood Safety and Water Quality District No. 1, and the Sandy Drainage Improvement Company.

¹³ NAVD 88 is a vertical control datum (reference point) used by federal agencies for surveying.



Figure 1-13. Levee Systems in Subarea A





1.5.2.1 Highways, Interchanges, and Local Roadways

VICTORY BOULEVARD/INTERSTATE AVENUE INTERCHANGE AREA

The southern extent of the Modified LPA would improve two ramps at the Victory Boulevard/Interstate Avenue interchange (see Figure 1-12). The first ramp improvement would be the southbound I-5 offramp to Victory Boulevard/ Interstate Avenue; this off-ramp would be braided below (i.e., grade separated or pass below) the Marine Drive to the I-5 southbound on-ramp (see the Marine Drive Interchange Area section below). The other ramp improvement would lengthen the merge distance for northbound traffic entering I-5 from Victory Boulevard and from Interstate Avenue.

The existing I-5 mainline between Victory Boulevard/Interstate Avenue and Marine Drive is part of the Cross Levee (see Figure 1-13). The Modified LPA would require some pavement reconstruction of the mainline in this area; however, the improvements would mostly consist of pavement overlay and the profile and footprint would be similar to existing conditions.

MARINE DRIVE INTERCHANGE AREA

The next interchange north of the Victory Boulevard/Interstate Avenue interchange is at Marine Drive. All movements within this interchange would be reconfigured to reduce congestion for motorists entering and exiting I-5. The new configuration would be a single-point urban interchange. The new interchange would be centered over I-5 versus on the west side under existing conditions. See Figure 1-12 for the Marine Drive interchange's layout and construction footprint.

The Marine Drive to I-5 southbound on-ramp would be braided over I-5 southbound to the Victory Boulevard/Interstate Avenue off-ramp. Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard would have a new more direct connection to I-5 northbound.

The new interchange configuration would change the westbound Marine Drive and westbound Vancouver Way connections to Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard. An improved connection farther east of the interchange (near Haney Street) would provide access to westbound Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard for these two streets. For eastbound travelers on Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard exiting to Union Court, the existing loop connection would be replaced with a new connection farther east (near the access to the East Delta Park Owens Sports Complex).

Expo Road from Victory Boulevard to the Expo Center would be reconstructed with improved active transportation facilities. North of the Expo Center, Expo Road would be extended under Marine Drive and continue under I-5 to the east, connecting with Marine Drive and Vancouver Way through three new connected roundabouts. The westernmost roundabout would connect the new local street extension to I-5 southbound. The middle roundabout would connect the I-5 northbound off-ramp to the local street extension. The easternmost roundabout would connect the new local street extension to an arterial bridge crossing North Portland Harbor to Hayden Island. This roundabout would also connect the local street extension to Marine Dr and Vancouver Way.

To access Hayden Island using the arterial bridge from the east on Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard, motorists would exit Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard at the existing off-ramp to Vancouver Way just west of the Walker Street overpass. Then motorists would travel west on Vancouver Way, through the intersection with Marine Drive and straight through the roundabout to the arterial bridge.



From Hayden Island, motorists traveling south to Portland via Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard would turn onto the arterial bridge southbound and travel straight through the roundabout onto Vancouver Way. At the intersection of Vancouver Way and Marine Drive, motorists would turn right onto Union Court and follow the existing road southeast to the existing on-ramp onto Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard.

The conceptual floodwall alignment from the proposed USACE PMLS project is located on the north side of Marine Drive, near two industrial properties, with three proposed closure structures¹⁴ for property access. The Modified LPA would realign Marine Drive to the south and provide access to the two industrial properties via the new local road extension from Expo Road. Therefore, the change in access for the two industrial properties could require small modifications to the floodwall alignment (a potential shift of 5 to 10 feet to the south) and closure structure locations.

Marine Drive and the two southbound on-ramps would travel over the Cross Levee approximately 10 to 20 feet above the proposed elevation of the improved levee, and they would be supported by fill and retaining walls near an existing low spot in the Cross Levee.

The I-5 southbound on-ramp from Marine Drive would continue on a new bridge structure. Although the bridge's foundation locations have not been determined yet, they would be constructed through the western slope of the Cross Levee (between the existing I-5 mainline and the existing light-rail).

NORTH PORTLAND HARBOR BRIDGES

To the north of the Marine Drive interchange is the Hayden Island interchange area, which is shown in Figure 1-12. I-5 crosses over the North Portland Harbor when traveling between these two interchanges. The Modified LPA proposes to replace the existing I-5 bridge spanning North Portland Harbor to improve seismic resiliency.

Six new parallel bridges would be built across the waterway under the Modified LPA: one on the east side of the existing I-5 North Portland Harbor bridge and five on the west side or overlapping the location of the existing bridge (which would be removed). From west to east, these bridges would carry:

- The LRT tracks.
- The southbound I-5 off-ramp to Marine Drive.
- The southbound I-5 mainline.
- The northbound I-5 mainline.
- The northbound I-5 on-ramp from Marine Drive.
- An arterial bridge between the Portland mainland and Hayden Island for local traffic; this bridge would also include a shared-use path for pedestrians and bicyclists.

Each of the six replacement North Portland Harbor bridges would be supported on foundations constructed of 10-foot-diameter drilled shafts. Concrete columns would rise from the drilled shafts and connect to the superstructures of the bridges. All new structures would have at least as much

¹⁴ Levee closure structures are put in place at openings along the embankment/floodwall to provide flood protection during high water conditions.



vertical navigation clearance over North Portland Harbor as the existing North Portland Harbor bridge.

Compared to the existing bridge, the two new I-5 mainline bridges would have a similar vertical clearance of approximately 7 feet above the proposed height of the improved levees (elevation 38 feet NAVD 88). The two ramp bridges and the arterial bridge would have approximately 15 feet of vertical clearance above the proposed height of the levees. The foundation locations for the five roadway bridges have not been determined at this stage of design, but some foundations could be constructed through landward or riverward levee slopes.

HAYDEN ISLAND INTERCHANGE AREA

All traffic movements for the Hayden Island interchange would be reconfigured. See Figure 1-12 for a layout and construction footprint of the Hayden Island interchange. A half-diamond interchange would be built on Hayden Island with a northbound I-5 on-ramp from Jantzen Drive and a southbound I-5 off-ramp to Jantzen Drive. This would lengthen the ramps and improve merging/diverging speeds compared to the existing substandard ramps that require acceleration and deceleration in a short distance. The I-5 mainline would be partially elevated and partially located on fill across the island.

There would not be a southbound I-5 on-ramp or northbound I-5 off-ramp on Hayden Island. Connections to Hayden Island for those movements would be via the local access (i.e., arterial) bridge connecting North Portland to Hayden Island (Figure 1-14). Vehicles traveling northbound on I-5 wanting to access Hayden Island would exit with traffic going to the Marine Drive interchange, cross under Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard to the new roundabout at the Expo Road local street extension, travel east through this roundabout to the easternmost roundabout, and use the arterial bridge to cross North Portland Harbor. Vehicles on Hayden Island looking to enter I-5 southbound would use the arterial bridge to cross North Portland Harbor, cross under I-5 using the new Expo Road local street extension to the westernmost roundabout, cross under I-5 using the new Expo Road local street extension to the westernmost roundabout, cross under Marine Drive, merge with the Marine Drive southbound on-ramp, and merge with I-5 southbound south of Victory Boulevard.

Improvements to Jantzen Avenue may include additional left-turn and right-turn lanes at the interchange ramp terminals and active transportation facilities. Improvements to Hayden Island Drive would include new connections to the new arterial bridge over North Portland Harbor. The existing I-5 northbound and southbound access points from Hayden Island Drive would also be removed. A new extension of Tomahawk Island Drive would travel east-west through the middle of Hayden Island and under the I-5 interchange, thus improving connectivity across I-5 on the island.



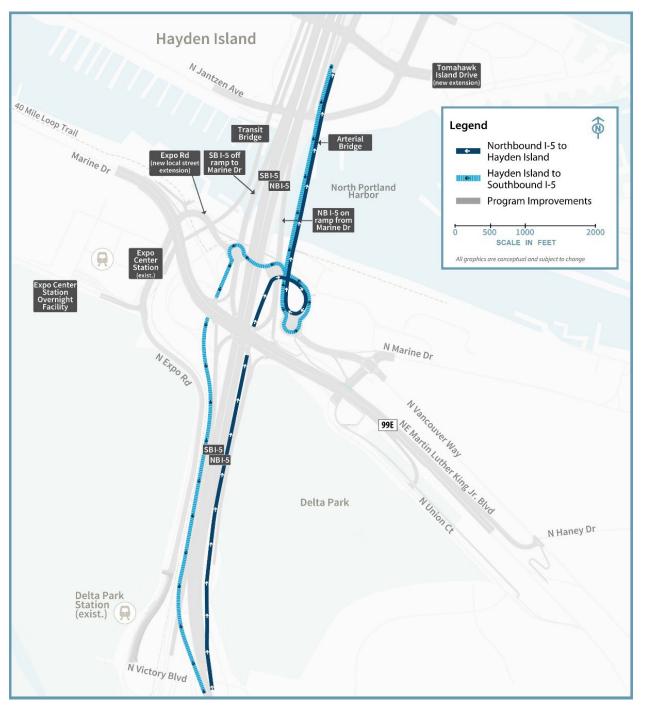


Figure 1-14. Vehicle Circulation between Hayden Island and the Portland Mainland

NB = northbound; SB = southbound



1.5.2.2 Transit

A new light-rail alignment for northbound and southbound trains would be constructed within Subarea A (see Figure 1-12) to extend from the existing Expo Center MAX Station over North Portland Harbor to a new station at Hayden Island. An overnight LRV facility would be constructed on the southeast corner of the Expo Center property (see Figure 1-12) to provide storage for trains during hours when MAX is not in service. This facility is described in Section 1.5.6, Transit Support Facilities. The existing Expo Center MAX Station would be modified to remove the westernmost track and platform. Other platform modifications, including track realignment and regrading the station, are anticipated to transition to the extension alignment. This may require reconstruction of the operator break facility, signal/communication buildings, and traction power substations. Immediately north of the Expo Center MAX Station, the alignment would curve east toward I-5, pass beneath Marine Drive, cross the proposed Expo Road local street extension and the 40-Mile Loop Trail at grade, then rise over the existing levee onto a light-rail bridge to cross North Portland Harbor. On Hayden Island, proposed transit components include northbound and southbound LRT tracks over Hayden Island; the tracks would be elevated at approximately the height of the new I-5 mainline. An elevated LRT station would also be built on the island immediately west of I-5. The light-rail alignment would extend north on Hayden Island along the western edge of I-5 before transitioning onto the lower level of the new double-deck western bridge over the Columbia River (see Figure 1-12). For the single-level configurations, the light-rail alignment would extend to the outer edge of the western bridge over the Columbia River.

After crossing the new local road extension from Expo Road, the new light-rail track would cross over the main levee (see Figure 1-13). The light-rail profile is anticipated to be approximately 3 feet above the improved levees at the existing floodwall (and improved floodwall), and the tracks would be constructed on fill supported by retaining walls above the floodwall. North of the floodwall, the lightrail tracks would continue onto the new light-rail bridge over North Portland Harbor (as described above).

The Modified LPA's light-rail extension would be close to or would cross the north end of the Cross Levee. The IBR Program would realign the Cross Levee to the east of the light-rail alignment to avoid the need for a closure structure on the light-rail alignment. This realigned Cross Levee would cross the new local road extension. A closure structure may be required because the current proposed roadway is a few feet lower than the proposed elevation of the improved levee.

1.5.2.3 Active Transportation

In the Victory Boulevard interchange area (see Figure 1-12), active transportation facilities would be provided along Expo Road between Victory Boulevard and the Expo Center; this would provide a direct connection between the Victory Boulevard and Marine Drive interchange areas, as well as links to the Delta Park and Expo Center MAX Stations.

New shared-use path connections throughout the Marine Drive interchange area would provide access between the Bridgeton neighborhood (on the east side of I-5), Hayden Island, and the Expo Center MAX Station. There would also be connections to the existing portions of the 40-Mile Loop Trail, which runs north of Marine Drive under I-5 through the interchange area. The path would



continue along the extension of Expo Road under the interchange to the intersection of Marine Drive and Vancouver Way, where it would connect under Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard to Delta Park.

East of the Marine Drive interchange, new shared-use paths on Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard and on the parallel street, Union Court, would connect travelers to Marine Drive and across the arterial bridge to Hayden Island. The shared-use facilities on Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard would provide westbound and eastbound cyclists and pedestrians with off-street crossings of the interchange and would also provide connections to both the Expo Center MAX Station and the 40-Mile Loop Trail to the west.

The new arterial bridge over North Portland Harbor would include a shared-use path for pedestrians and bicyclists (see Figure 1-12). On Hayden Island, pedestrian and bicycle facilities would be provided on Jantzen Avenue, Hayden Island Drive, and Tomahawk Island Drive. The shared-use path on the arterial bridge would continue along the arterial bridge to the south side of Tomahawk Island Drive. A parallel, elevated path from the arterial bridge would continue adjacent to I-5 across Hayden Island and cross above Tomahawk Island Drive and Hayden Island Drive to connect to the lower level of the new double-deck eastern bridge or the outer edge of the new single-level eastern bridge over the Columbia River. A ramp down to the north side of Hayden Island Drive would be provided from the elevated path.

1.5.3 Columbia River Bridges (Subarea B)

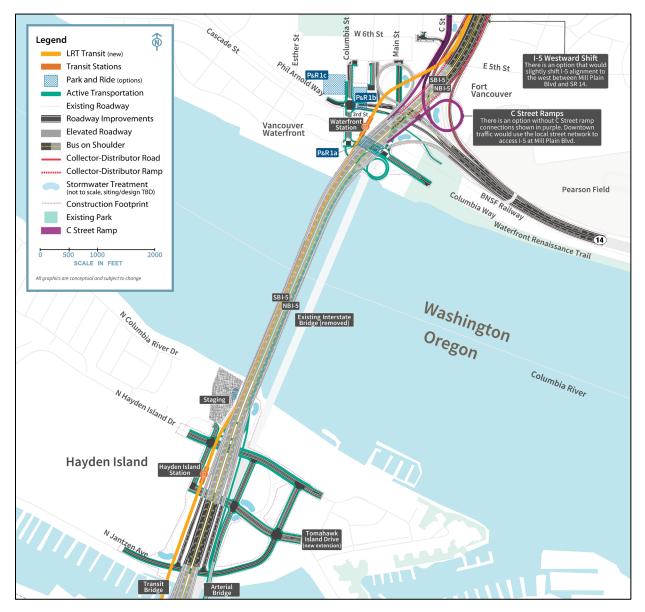
This section discusses the geographic Subarea B shown in Figure 1-7. See Figure 1-15 for highway and interchange improvements in Subarea B. Refer to Figure 1-7 for an overview of the geographic subareas.

1.5.3.1 Highways, Interchanges, and Local Roadways

The two existing parallel I-5 bridges that cross the Columbia River would be replaced by two new parallel bridges, located west of the existing bridges (see Figure 1-15). The new eastern bridge would accommodate northbound highway traffic and a shared-use path. The new western bridge would carry southbound traffic and two-way light-rail tracks. Whereas the existing bridges each have three lanes with no shoulders, each of the two new bridges would be wide enough to accommodate three through lanes, one or two auxiliary lanes, and shoulders on both sides of the highway. Lanes and shoulders would be built to full design standards.









As with the existing bridge (Figure 1-17), the new Columbia River bridges would provide three navigation channels: a primary navigation channel and two barge channels (see Figure 1-18). The current location of the primary navigation channel is near the Vancouver shoreline where the existing lift spans are located. Under the Modified LPA, the primary navigation channel would be shifted south approximately 500 feet (measured by channel centerlines), and the existing center barge channel would shift north and become the north barge channel. The new primary navigation channel would be 400 feet wide (this width includes a 300-foot congressionally or USACE-authorized channel plus a 50-foot channel maintenance buffer on each side of the authorized channel) and the two barge channels would also each be 400 feet wide.

The existing Interstate Bridge has nine inwater pier sets,¹⁵ whereas the new Columbia River bridges (any bridge configuration) would be built on six in-water pier sets, plus multiple piers on land (pier locations are shown on

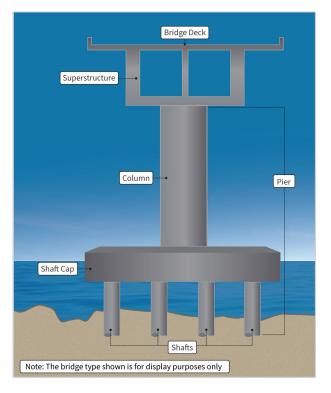


Figure 1-16. Bridge Foundation Concept

Figure 1-18). Each in-water pier set would be supported by a foundation of drilled shafts; each group of shafts would be tied together with a concrete shaft cap. Columns or pier walls would rise from the shaft caps and connect to the superstructures of the bridges (see Figure 1-16).

BRIDGE CONFIGURATIONS

Three bridge configurations are being considered: (1) double-deck fixed-span (with one bridge type), (2) a single-level fixed-span (with three potential bridge types), and (3) a single-level movable-span (with one bridge type). Both the double-deck and single-level fixed-span configurations would provide 116 feet of vertical navigation clearance at their respective highest spans; the same as the CRC LPA. The CRC LPA included a double-deck fixed-span bridge configuration. The single-level fixed-span configuration was developed and is being considered as part of the IBR Program in response to physical and contextual changes (i.e., design and operational considerations) since 2013 that necessitated examination of a refinement in the double-deck bridge configuration (e.g., ingress and egress of transit from the lower level of the double-deck fixed-span configuration on the north end of the southbound bridge).

¹⁵ A pier set consists of the pier supporting the northbound bridge and the pier supporting the southbound bridge at a given location.



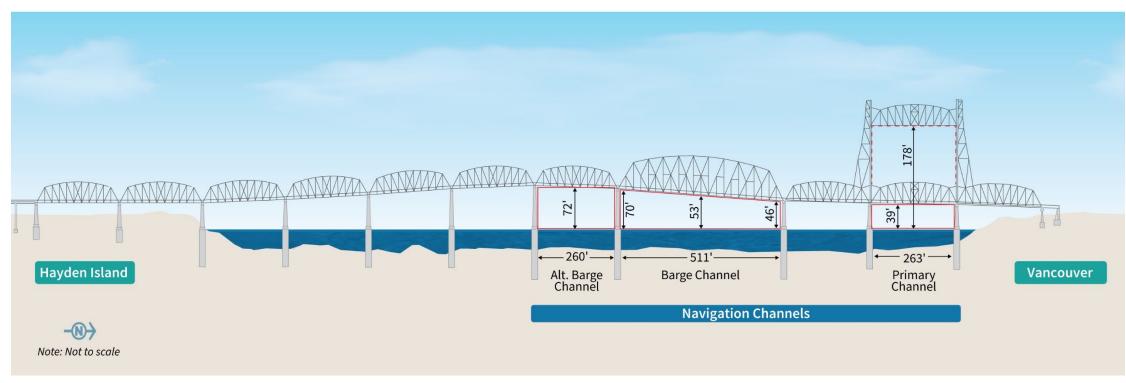
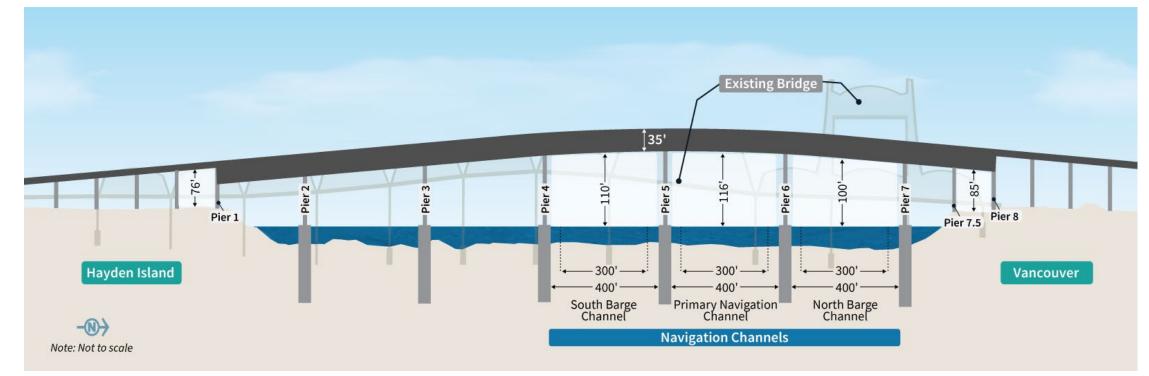


Figure 1-18. Profile and Navigation Clearances of the Proposed Modified LPA Columbia River Bridges with a Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration



Note: The location and widths of the proposed navigation channels would be same for all bridge configuration and bridge type options. The three navigation channels would each be 400 feet wide (this width includes a 300-foot congressionally or USACE-authorized channel (shown in dotted lines) plus a 50-foot channel maintenance buffer on each side of the authorized channel). The vertical navigation clearance would vary.





Consideration of the single-level movable-span configuration as part the IBR Program was necessitated by the U.S. Coast Guard's (USCG) review of the Program's navigation impacts on the Columbia River and issuance of a Preliminary Navigation Clearance Determination (PNCD) (USCG 2022). The USCG PNCD set the preliminary vertical navigation clearance recommended for the issuance of a bridge permit at 178 feet; this is the current vertical navigation clearance of the Interstate Bridge.

The IBR Program is carrying forward the three bridge configurations to address changed conditions, including changes in the USCG bridge permitting process, in order to ensure a permittable bridge configuration is within the range of options considered. The IBR Program continues to refine the details supporting navigation impacts and is coordinating closely with the USCG to determine how a fixed-span bridge may be permittable. Although the fixed-span configurations do not comply with the current USCG PNCD, they do meet the Purpose and Need and provide potential improvements to traffic (passenger vehicle and freight), transit, and active transportation operations.

Each of the bridge configurations assumes one auxiliary lane; two auxiliary lanes could be applied to any of the bridge configurations. All typical sections for the one auxiliary lane option would provide 14-foot shoulders to maintain traffic during construction of the Modified LPA and future maintenance.

Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration

The double-deck fixed-span configuration would be two side-by-side, double-deck, fixed-span steel truss bridges. Figure 1-19 is an example of this configuration (this image is subject to change and is shown as a representative concept; it does not depict the final design). The double-deck fixed-span configuration would provide 116 feet of vertical navigation clearance for river traffic using the primary navigation channel and 400 feet of horizontal navigation clearance at the primary navigation channel, as well as barge channels. This bridge height would not impede takeoffs and landings by aircraft using Pearson Field or Portland International Airport.

The eastern bridge would accommodate northbound highway traffic on the upper level and the shared-use path and utilities on the lower level. The western bridge would carry southbound traffic on the upper level and two-way light-rail tracks on the lower level. Each bridge deck would be 79 feet wide, with a total out-to-out width of 173 feet.¹⁶



Figure 1-19. Conceptual Drawing of a Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration

Note: Visualization is looking southwest from Vancouver.

¹⁶ "Out-to-out width" is the measurement between the outside edges of the bridge across its width at the widest point.



Figure 1-20 is a cross section of the two parallel double-deck bridges. Like all bridge configurations, the double-deck fixed-span configuration would have six in-water pier sets. Each pier set would require 12 in-water drilled shafts, for a total of 72 in-water drilled shafts. Each individual shaft cap would be approximately 50 feet by 85 feet. This bridge configuration would have a 3.8% maximum grade on the Oregon side of the bridge and a 4% maximum grade on the Washington side.

Single-Level Fixed-Span Configuration

The single-level fixed-span configuration would have two side-by-side, single-level, fixed-span steel or concrete bridges. This report considers three single-level fixed-span bridge type options: a girder bridge, an extradosed bridge, and a finback bridge. The description in this section applies to all three bridge types (unless otherwise indicated). Conceptual examples of each of these options are shown on Figure 1-21. These images are subject to change and do not represent final design.

This configuration would provide 116 feet of vertical navigation clearance for river traffic using the primary navigation channel and 400 feet of horizontal navigation clearance at the primary navigation channel, as well as barge channels. This bridge height would not impede takeoffs and landings by aircraft using Pearson Field or Portland International Airport.

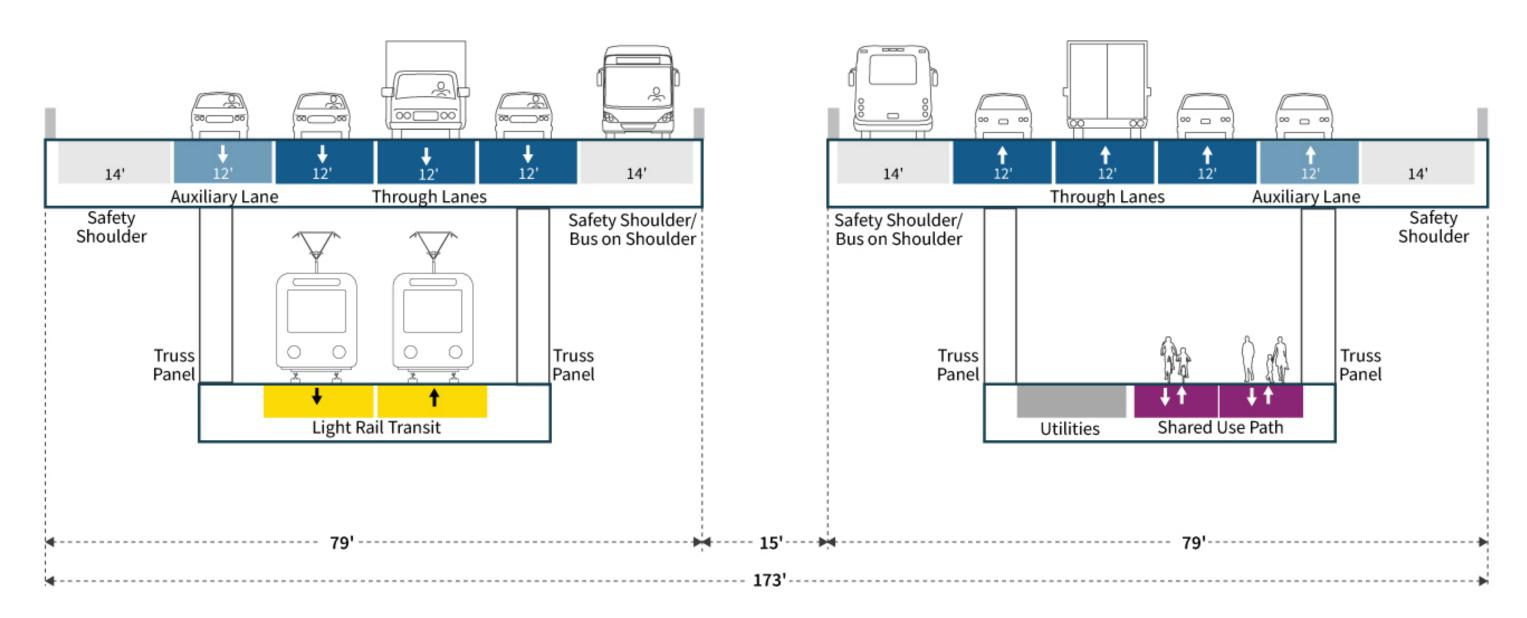
The eastern bridge would accommodate northbound highway traffic and the shared-use path; the bridge deck would be 104 feet wide. The western bridge would carry southbound traffic and two-way light-rail tracks; the bridge deck would be 113 feet wide. The I-5 highway, light-rail tracks, and the shared-use path would be on the same level across the two bridges, instead of being divided between two levels with the double-deck configuration. The total out-to-out width of the single-level fixed-span configuration (extradosed or finback options) would be 272 feet at its widest point, approximately 99 feet wider than the double-deck configuration. The total out-to-out width of the single-level fixed-span configuration (girder option) would be 232 feet at its widest point. Figure 1-22 shows a typical cross section of the single-level configuration. This cross section is a representative example of an extradosed or finback bridge as shown by the 10-foot-wide superstructure above the bridge deck; the girder bridge would not have the 10-foot-wide bridge columns shown on Figure 1-22.

There would be six in-water pier sets with 16 in-water drilled shafts on each combined shaft cap, for a total of 96 in-water drilled shafts. The combined shaft caps for each pier set would be 50 feet by 230 feet.

This bridge configuration would have a 3% maximum grade on both the Oregon and Washington sides of the bridge.

Figure 1-20. Cross Section of the Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration

SOUTHBOUND





NORTHBOUND



Figure 1-21. Conceptual Drawings of Single-Level Fixed-Span Bridge Types







Note: Visualizations are for illustrative purposes only. They do not reflect property impacts or represent final design. Visualization is looking southwest from Vancouver.

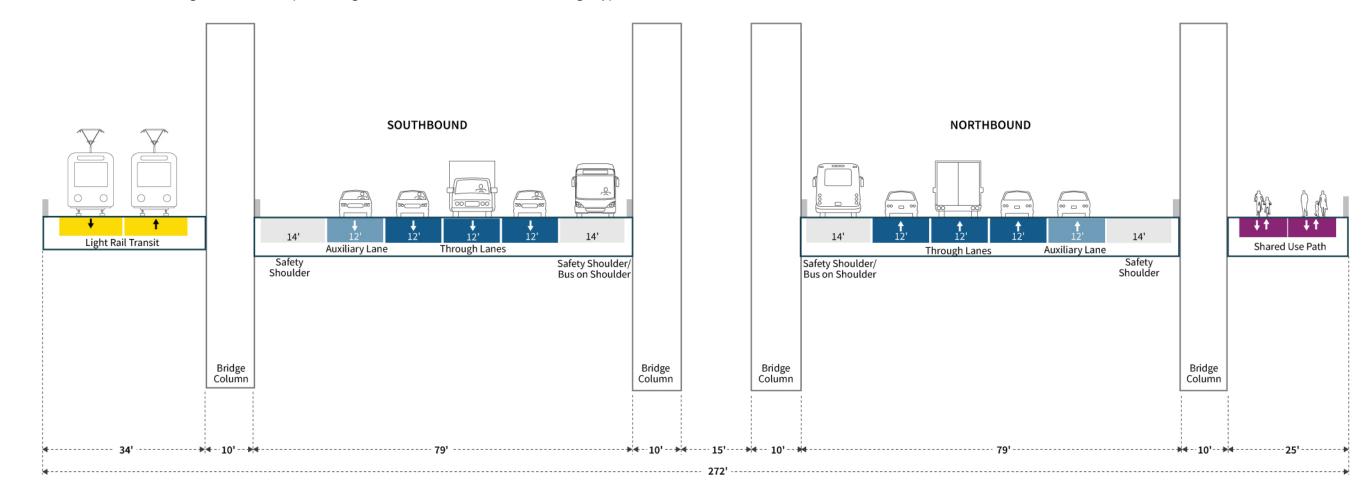


Figure 1-22. Cross Section of the Single-Level Fixed-Span Configuration (Extradosed or Finback Bridge Types)

Note: The cross section for a girder type bridge would be the same except that it would not have the four 10-foot bridge columns making the total out-to-out width 232 feet.





Single-Level Movable-Span Configuration

The single-level movable-span configuration would have two side-by-side, single-level steel girder bridges with movable spans between Piers 5 and 6. For the purpose of this report, the IBR Program assessed a vertical lift span movable-span configuration with counterweights based on the analysis in the *River Crossing Bridge Clearance Assessment Report – Movable-Span Options*, included as part of Attachment C in Appendix D, Design Options Development, Screening, and Evaluation Technical Report. A conceptual example of a vertical lift-span bridge is shown in Figure 1-23. These images are subject to change and do not represent final design.

A movable span must be located on a straight and flat bridge section (i.e., without curvature and with minimal slope). To comply with these requirements, and for the bridge to maintain the highway, transit, and active transportation connections on Hayden Island and in Vancouver while minimizing property acquisitions and displacements, the movable span is proposed to be located 500 feet south of the existing lift span, between Piers 5 and 6. To accommodate this location of the movable span, the IBR Program is coordinating with USACE to obtain authorization to change the location of the primary navigation channel, which currently aligns with the Interstate Bridge lift spans near the Washington shoreline.

The single-level movable-span configuration would provide 92 feet of vertical navigation clearance over the proposed relocated primary navigation channel when the movable spans are in the closed position, with 99 feet of vertical navigation clearance available over the north barge channel. The 92-foot vertical clearance is based on achieving a straight, movable span and maintaining an acceptable grade for transit operations. In addition, it satisfies the requirement of a minimum of 72 feet of vertical navigation clearance (the existing Interstate Bridge's maximum clearance over the alternate (southernmost) barge channel when the existing lift span is in the closed position).

In the open position, the movable span would provide 178 feet of vertical navigation clearance over the proposed relocated primary navigation channel.

Similar to the fixed-span configurations, the movable span would provide 400 feet of horizontal navigation clearance for the primary navigation channel and for each of the two barge channels.

The vertical lift-span towers would be approximately 243 feet high; this is shorter than the existing liftspan towers, which are 247 feet high. This height of the vertical lift-span towers would not impede takeoffs and landings by aircraft using Portland International Airport. At Pearson Field, the Federal Aviation Administration issues obstacle departure procedures to avoid the existing Interstate Bridge lift towers; the single-level movable-span configuration would retain the same procedures.

Similar to the single-level fixed-span configuration, the eastern bridge would accommodate northbound highway traffic and the shared-use path, and the western bridge would carry southbound traffic and two-way light-rail tracks. The I-5 highway, light-rail tracks, and shared-use path would be on the same level across the bridges instead of on two levels as with the double-deck configuration. Cross sections of the single-level movable-span configuration are shown in Figure 1-24; the top cross section depicts the vertical lift spans (Piers 5 and 6), and the bottom cross section depicts the fixed spans (Piers 2, 3, 4, and 7). The movable and fixed cross sections are slightly different because the movable span requires lift towers, which are not required for the other fixed spans of the bridges.



There would be six in-water pier sets and two piers on land per bridge. The vertical lift span would have 22 in-water drilled shafts each for Piers 5 and 6; the shaft caps for these piers would be 50 feet by 312 feet to accommodate the vertical lift spans. Piers 2, 3, 4, and 7 would have 16 in-water drilled shafts each; the shaft caps for these piers would be the same as for the fixed-span options (50 feet by 230 feet). The vertical lift-span configuration would have a total of 108 in-water drilled shafts.

This single-level movable-span configuration would have a 3% maximum grade on the Oregon side of the bridge and a 1.5% maximum grade on the Washington side.

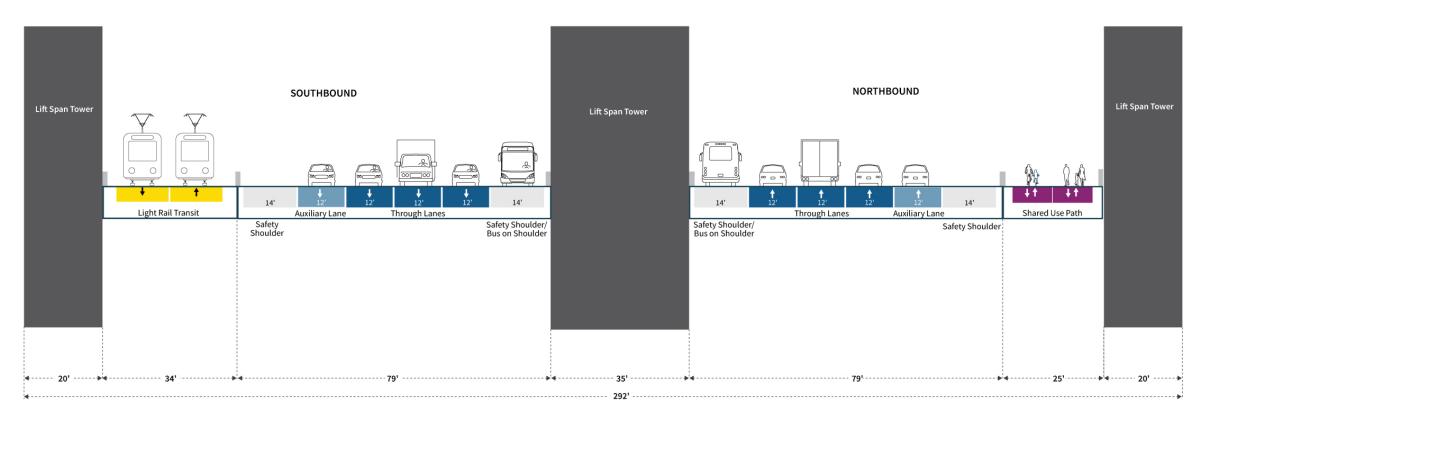
Figure 1-23. Conceptual Drawings of Single-Level Movable-Span Configurations in the Closed and Open Positions



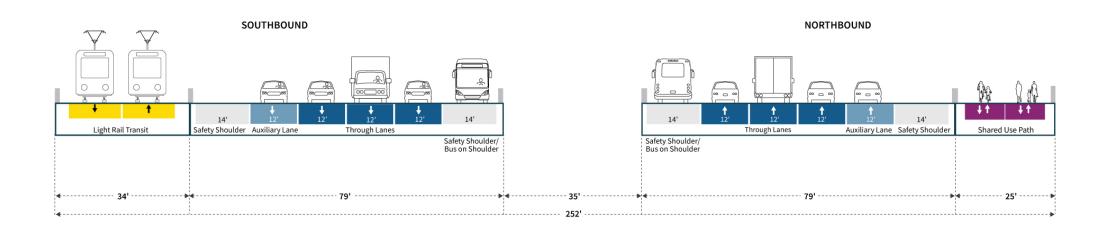
Note: Visualizations are for illustrative purposes only. They do not reflect property impacts or represent final design. Visualization is looking southeast (upstream) from Vancouver.

Figure 1-24. Cross Section of the Single-Level Movable-Span Bridge Type

Single-level Bridge with Movable Span - Vertical Lift Span Cross-section (Piers 5 and 6)



Single-level Bridge with Movable Span - Fixed Spans Cross-section (Piers 2, 3, 4, and 7)







Summary of Bridge Configurations

This section summarizes and compares each of the bridge configurations. Table 1-4 lists the key considerations for each configuration. Figure 1-25 compares each configuration's footprint. The footprints of each configuration would differ in only three locations: over the Columbia River and at the bridge landings on Hayden Island and Vancouver. The rest of the I-5 corridor would have the same footprint. Over the Columbia River, the footprint of the double-deck fixed-span configuration would be 173 feet wide. Comparatively, the finback or extradosed bridge types of the single-level fixed-span configuration would be 272 feet wide (approximately 99 feet wider), and the single-level fixed-span configuration with a girder bridge type would be 232 feet wide (approximately 59 feet wider). The single-level movable-span configuration would be 252 feet wide (approximately 79 feet wider than the double-deck fixed-span configuration), except at Piers 5 and 6, where larger bridge foundations would require an additional 40 feet of width to support the movable span. The single-level configurations would have a wider footprint at the bridge landings on Hayden Island and Vancouver because transit and active transportation would be located adjacent to the highway, rather than below the highway in the double-deck option.

Figure 1-26 compares the basic profile of each configuration. The lower deck of the double-deck fixed-span and the single-level fixed-span configuration would have similar profiles. The single-level movable-span configuration would have a lower profile than the fixed-span configurations when the span is in the closed position.





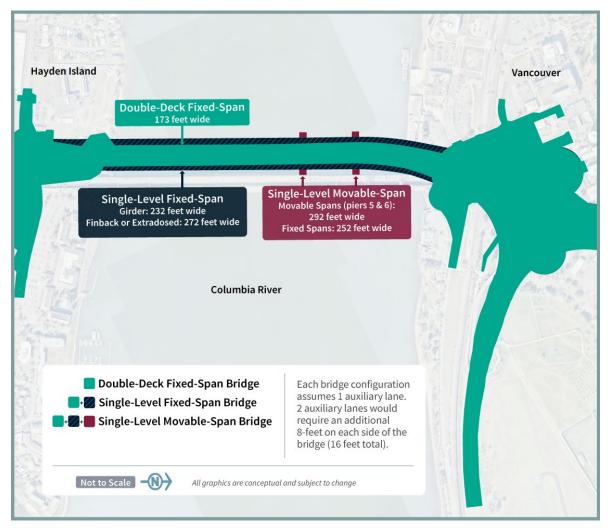
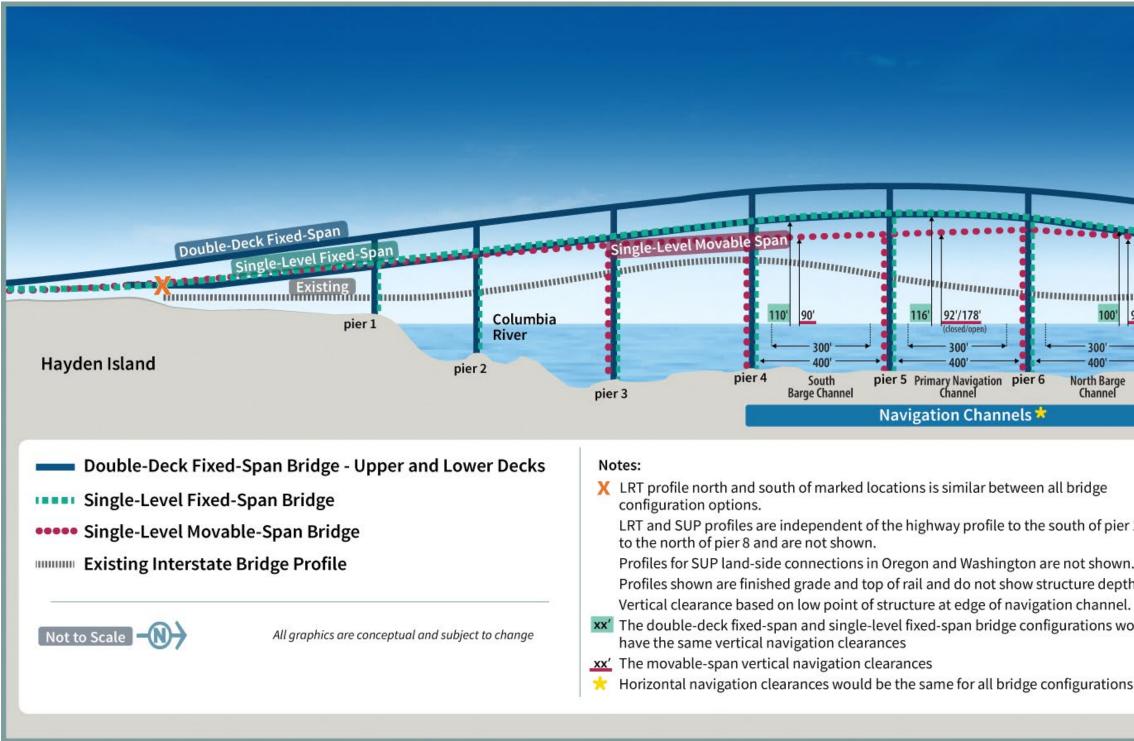


Figure 1-26. Bridge Configuration Profile Comparison



LRT = light-rail transit; SUP = shared-use path



| | www. | www.www.www.www.www.www.www.www.www.ww | |
|--------|----------|--|--|
| 1 | | | |
| | um umm | | |
| 99' | pier 8 | | |
| | pier 7.5 | Vancouver | |
| pier 7 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 and | | | |
| • | | | |
| 1. | | | |
| ould | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |



Table 1-4. Summary of Bridge Configurations

| | No-Build Alternative | Modified LPA with Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration | Modified LPA with Single-Level Fixed-Span Configuration ^a | Modified LPA with Single-Level Movable-Span Configuration |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Bridge type | Steel through-truss spans. | Double-deck steel truss. | Single-level, concrete or steel girders, extradosed or finback. | Single-level, steel girders with vertical lift span. |
| Number of bridges | Two | Тwo | Тwo | Тwo |
| Movable-span type | Vertical lift span with counterweights. | N/A | N/A | Vertical lift span with counterweights. |
| Movable-span location | Adjacent to Vancouver shoreline. | N/A | N/A | Between Piers 5 and 6 (approximately 500 feet south of the existing lift span). |
| Lift opening restrictions | Weekday peak AM and PM highway travel periods. ^b | N/A | N/A | Additional restrictions to daytime bridge openings; requires future federal rulemaking process and authorization by USCG (beyond the assumed No-Build Alternative bridge restrictions for peak AM and PM highway travel periods). ^b Typical opening durations are assumed to be 9 to 18 minutes ^c for the purposes of impact analysis but would ultimately depend on various operational considerations related to vessel traffic and river and weather conditions. Additional time would also be required to stop traffic prior to opening and restart traffic after the bridge closes. |



| | No-Build Alternative | Modified LPA with Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration | Modified LPA with Single-Level Fixed-Span Configuration ^a | Modified LPA with Single-Level Movable-Span Configuration |
|------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Out-to-out width ^d | 138 feet total width. | 173 feet total width. | Girder: 232 feet total width. Extradosed/Finback: 272 feet total width. | 292 feet at the movable span. 252 feet at the fixed spans. |
| Deck widths | 52 feet (SB) 52 feet (NB) | 79 feet (SB) 79 feet (NB) | Girder: • 113 feet (SB) • 104 feet (NB) Extradosed/Finback: • 133 feet (SB) • 124 feet (NB) | 113 feet SB fixed span. 104 feet NB fixed span. |
| Vertical navigation clearance | Primary navigation channel: 39 feet when closed. 178 feet when open. Barge channel: 46 feet to 70 feet. Alternate barge channel: 72 feet (maximum clearance without opening). | Primary navigation channel: 116 feet maximum. North barge channel: 100 feet maximum. South barge channel: 110 feet maximum. | Primary navigation channel: 116 feet maximum. North barge channel: 100 feet maximum. South barge channel: 110 feet maximum. | Primary navigation channel: Closed position: 92 feet. Open position: 178 feet. North barge channel: 99 feet maximum. South barge channel: 90 feet maximum. |
| Horizontal navigation clearance | 263 feet for primary navigation channel. 511 feet for barge channel. 260 feet for alternate barge channel. | 400 feet for all navigation channels (300-foot congressionally or USACE-authorized channel plus a 50-foot channel maintenance buffer on each side). | 400 feet for all navigation channels (300-foot congressionally or USACE-authorized channel plus a 50-foot channel maintenance buffer on each side). | 400 feet for all navigation channels (300-foot congressionally or USACE-authorized channel plus a 50-foot channel maintenance buffer on each side). |



| | No-Build Alternative | Modified LPA with Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration | Modified LPA with Single-Level Fixed-Span Configuration ^a | Modified LPA with Single-Level Movable-Span Configuration |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Maximum elevation of bridge component (NAVD 88) ^e | 247 feet at top of lift tower. | 166 feet. | Girder: 137 feet. Extradosed/Finback: 179 feet at top of pylons. | 243 feet at top of lift tower. |
| Movable span length (from center of pier to center of pier to center of pier) | 278 feet. | N/A | N/A | 450 feet. |
| Number of in-water pier sets | Nine | Six | Six | Six |
| Number of in-water drilled shafts | N/A | 72 | 96 | 108 |
| Shaft cap sizes | N/A | 50 feet by 85 feet. | 50 feet by 230 feet. | Piers 2, 3, 4, and 7: 50 feet by 230 feet. Piers 5 and 6: 50 feet by 312 feet (one combined footing at each location to house tower/equipment for the lift span). |
| Maximum grade | 5% | 4% on the Washington side. 3.8% on the Oregon side. | 3% on the Washington side. 3% on the Oregon side. | 1.5% on the Washington side.3% on the Oregon side. |
| Light-rail transit location | N/A | Below highway on SB bridge. | West of highway on SB bridge. | West of highway on SB bridge. |
| Express bus | Shared roadway lanes. | Inside shoulder of NB and SB (upper) bridges. | Inside shoulder of NB and SB bridges. | Inside shoulder of NB and SB bridges. |



| | No-Build Alternative | Modified LPA with Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration | Modified LPA with Single-Level Fixed-Span Configuration ^a | Modified LPA with Single-Level Movable-Span Configuration |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Shared-use path location | Sidewalk adjacent to roadway in both directions. | Below highway on NB bridge. | East of highway on NB bridge. | East of highway on NB bridge. |

a When different bridge types are not mentioned, data applies to all bridge types under the specified bridge configuration.

b The No-Build Alternative assumes existing conditions that restrict bridge openings during weekday peak periods (Monday through Friday 6:30 a.m. to 9 a.m.; 2:30 p.m. to 6 p.m., excluding federal holidays). This analysis estimates the potential frequency for bridge openings for vessels requiring more than 99 feet of clearance.

c For the purposes of the transportation analysis (see the Transportation Technical Report), the movable-span opening time is assumed to be an average of 12 minutes.

d "Out-to-out width" is the measurement between the outside edges of the bridge across its width at the widest point.

e NAVD 88 (North American Vertical Datum of 1988) is a vertical control datum (reference point) used by federal agencies for surveying.

NB = northbound; SB = southbound; USCG = U.S. Coast Guard



1.5.4 Downtown Vancouver (Subarea C)

This section discusses the geographic Subarea C shown in Figure 1-7. See Figure 1-27 for all highway and interchange improvements in Subarea C. Refer to Figure 1-7 for an overview of the geographic subareas.

1.5.4.1 Highways, Interchanges, and Local Roadways

North of the Columbia River bridges in downtown Vancouver, improvements are proposed to the SR 14 interchange (Figure 1-27).

SR 14 INTERCHANGE

The new Columbia River bridges would touch down just north of the SR 14 interchange (Figure 1-27). The function of the SR 14 interchange would remain essentially the same as it is now, although the interchange would be elevated. Direct connections between I-5 and SR 14 would be rebuilt. Access to and from downtown Vancouver would be provided as it is today, but the connection points would be relocated. Downtown Vancouver I-5 access to and from the south would be at C Street as it is today, while downtown connections to and from SR 14 would be from Columbia Street at 3rd Street.

Main Street would be extended between 5th Street and Columbia Way. Vehicles traveling from downtown Vancouver to access SR 14 eastbound would use the new extension of Main Street to the roundabout underneath I-5. If coming from the west or south (waterfront) in downtown Vancouver, vehicles would use the Phil Arnold Way/3rd Street extension to the roundabout, then continue to SR 14 eastbound. The existing Columbia Way roadway under I-5 would be realigned to the north of its existing location and would intersect both the new Main Street extension and Columbia Street with T intersections.

In addition, the existing overcrossing of I-5 at Evergreen Boulevard would be reconstructed.

Design Option Without C Street Ramps

Under this design option, downtown Vancouver I-5 access to and from the south would be through the Mill Plain interchange rather than C Street. There would be no eastside loop ramp from I-5 northbound to C Street and no directional ramp on the west side of I-5 from C Street to I-5 southbound. The existing eastside loop ramp would be removed. This design option has been included because of changes in local planning that necessitate consideration of design options that reduce the footprint and associated direct and temporary environmental impacts in Vancouver.



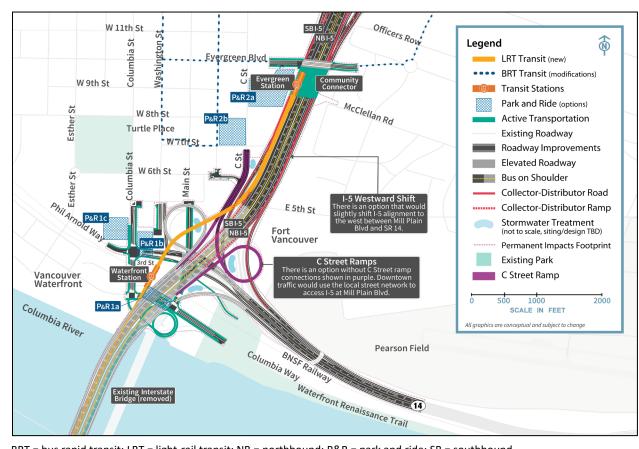
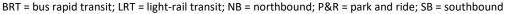


Figure 1-27. Downtown Vancouver (Subarea C)



Design Option to Shift I-5 Westward

This design option would shift the I-5 mainline and ramps approximately 40 feet to the west between SR 14 and Mill Plain Boulevard. The westward I-5 alignment shift could also be paired with the design option without C Street ramps. The inclusion of this design option is due to changes in local planning, which necessitate consideration of design options that that shifts the footprint and associated direct and temporary environmental impacts in Vancouver.

1.5.4.2 Transit

LIGHT-RAIL ALIGNMENT AND STATIONS

Under the Modified LPA, the light-rail tracks would exit the highway bridge and be on their own bridge along the west side of the I-5 mainline after crossing the Columbia River (see Figure 1-27). The light-rail bridge would cross approximately 35 feet over the BNSF Railway tracks. An elevated light-rail station near the Vancouver waterfront (Waterfront Station) would be situated near the overcrossing of the BNSF tracks between Columbia Way and 3rd Street. Access to the elevated station would be primarily by elevator as the station is situated approximately 75 feet above existing ground level. A



stairwell(s) would be provided for emergency egress. The number of elevators and stairwells provided would be based on the ultimate platform configuration, station location relative to the BNSF trackway, projected ridership, and fire and life safety requirements. Passenger drop-off facilities would be located at ground level and would be coordinated with the C-TRAN bus service at this location. The elevated light-rail tracks would continue north, cross over the westbound SR 14 on-ramp and the C Street/6th Street on-ramp to southbound I-5, and then straddle the southbound I-5 C-D roadway. Transit components in the downtown Vancouver area are similar between the two SR 14 interchange area design options discussed above.

North of the Waterfront Station, the light-rail tracks would continue to the Evergreen Station, which would be the terminus of the light-rail extension (see Figure 1-27). The light-rail tracks from downtown Vancouver to the terminus would be entirely on an elevated structure supported by single columns, where feasible, or by columns on either side of the roadway where needed. The light-rail tracks would be a minimum of 27 feet above the I-5 roadway surface. The Evergreen Station would be located at the same elevation as Evergreen Boulevard, on the proposed Community Connector, and it would provide connections to C-TRAN's existing BRT system. Passenger drop-off facilities would be near the station and would be coordinated with the C-TRAN bus service at this location.

PARK AND RIDES

Up to two park and rides could be built in Vancouver along the light-rail alignment: one near the Waterfront Station and one near the Evergreen Station. Additional information regarding the park and rides can be found in the Transportation Technical Report.

Waterfront Station Park-and-Ride Options

Park and rides can expand the catchment area of public transit systems, making transit more accessible to people who live farther away from fixed-route transit service, and attracting new riders who might not have considered using public transit otherwise.

There are three site options for the park and ride near the Waterfront Station (see Figure 1-27). Each would accommodate up to 570 parking spaces.

- Columbia Way (below I-5). This park-and-ride site would be a multilevel aboveground structure located below the new Columbia River bridges, immediately north of a realigned Columbia Way.
- 2. Columbia Street/SR 14. This park-and-ride site would be a multilevel aboveground structure located along the east side of Columbia Street. It could span across (or over) the SR 14 westbound off-ramp to provide parking on the north and south sides of the off-ramp.
- 3. Columbia Street/Phil Arnold Way (Waterfront Gateway Site). This park-and-ride site would be located along the west side of Columbia Street immediately north of Phil Arnold Way. This park and ride would be developed in coordination with the City of Vancouver's Waterfront Gateway program and could be a joint-use parking facility not constructed exclusively for park-and-ride users.

Evergreen Station Park-and-Ride Options

There are two site options for the park and ride near the Evergreen Station (see Figure 1-27).



- 1. Library Square. This park-and-ride site would be located along the east side of C Street and south of Evergreen Boulevard. It would accommodate up to 700 parking spaces in a multilevel belowground structure according to a future agreement on City-owned property associated with Library Square. Current design concepts suggest the park and ride most likely would be a joint-use parking facility for park-and-ride users and patrons of other uses on the ground or upper levels as negotiated as part of future decisions.
- 2. Columbia Credit Union. This park-and-ride site is an existing multistory garage that is located below the Columbia Credit Union office tower along the west side of C Street between 7th Street and 8th Street. The existing parking structure currently serves the office tower above it and the Regal City Center across the street. This would be a joint-use parking facility, not for the exclusive use of park-and-ride users, that could serve as additional or overflow parking if the 700 required parking spaces cannot be accommodated elsewhere.

1.5.4.3 Active Transportation

Within the downtown Vancouver area, the shared-use path on the northbound (or eastern) bridge would exit the bridge at the SR 14 interchange, loop down on the east side of I-5 via a vertical spiral path, and then cross back below I-5 to the west side of I-5 to connect to the Waterfront Renaissance Trail on Columbia Street and into Columbia Way (see Figure 1-27). Access would be provided across state right of way beneath the new bridges to provide a connection between the recreational areas along the City's Columbia River waterfront east of the bridges and existing and future waterfront uses west of the bridges.

Active transportation components in the downtown Vancouver area would be similar without the C Street ramps and with the I-5 westward shift.

At Evergreen Boulevard, a community connector is proposed to be built over I-5 just south of Evergreen Boulevard and east of the Evergreen Station (see Figure 1-27). The structure is proposed to include off-street pathways for active transportation modes including pedestrians, bicyclists, and other micro-mobility modes, and public space and amenities to support the active transportation facilities. The primary intent of the Community Connector is to improve connections between downtown Vancouver on the west side of I-5 and the Vancouver National Historic Reserve on the east side.

1.5.5 Upper Vancouver (Subarea D)

This section discusses the geographic Subarea D shown in Figure 1-7. See Figure 1-28 for all highway and interchange improvements in Subarea D. Refer to Figure 1-7 for an overview of the geographic subareas.

1.5.5.1 Highways, Interchanges, and Local Roadways

Within the upper Vancouver area, the IBR Program proposes improvements to three interchanges— Mill Plain, Fourth Plain, and SR 500—as described below.



MILL PLAIN BOULEVARD INTERCHANGE

The Mill Plain Boulevard interchange is north of the SR 14 interchange (see Figure 1-28). This interchange would be reconstructed as a tight-diamond configuration but would otherwise remain similar in function to the existing interchange. The ramp terminal intersections would be sized to accommodate high, wide heavy freight vehicles that travel between the Port of Vancouver and I-5. The off-ramp from I-5 northbound to Mill Plain Boulevard would diverge from the C-D road that would continue north, crossing over Mill Plain Boulevard, to provide access to Fourth Plain Boulevard via a C-D roadway. The off-ramp to Fourth Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross over Mill Plain Boulevard would be reconstructed and would cross ov

FOURTH PLAIN BOULEVARD INTERCHANGE

At the Fourth Plain Boulevard interchange (Figure 1-28), improvements would include reconstruction of the overpass of I-5 and the ramp terminal intersections. Northbound I-5 traffic exiting to Fourth Plain Boulevard would first exit to the northbound C-D roadway which provides off-ramp access to Fourth Plain Boulevard and Mill Plain Boulevard. The westbound SR 14 to northbound I-5 on-ramp also joins the northbound C-D roadway before continuing north past the Fourth Plain Boulevard and Mill Plain Boulevard off-ramps as an auxiliary lane. The southbound I-5 off-ramp to Fourth Plain Boulevard would be braided below the 39th Street on-ramp to southbound I-5. This change would eliminate the existing nonstandard weave between the SR 500 interchange and the off-ramp to Fourth Plain Boulevard. It would also eliminate the existing westbound SR 500 to Fourth Plain Boulevard offramp connection. The existing overcrossing of I-5 at 29th Street would be reconstructed to accommodate a widened I-5, provide adequate vertical clearance over I-5, and provide pedestrian and bicycle facilities.

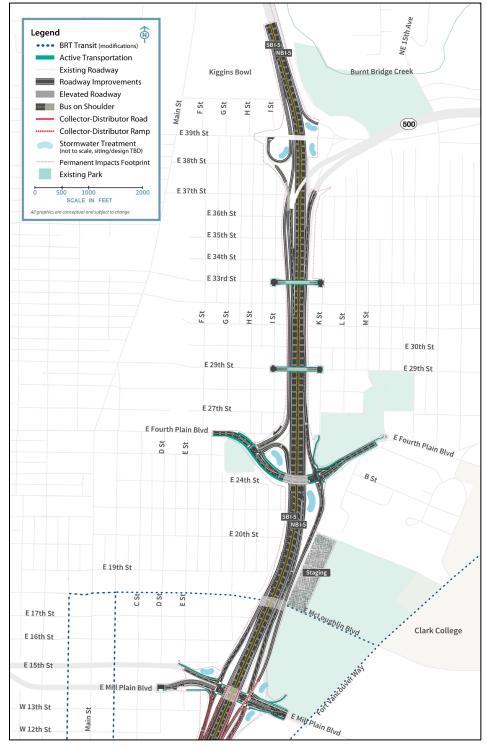
SR 500 INTERCHANGE

The northern terminus of the I-5 improvements would be in the SR 500 interchange area (Figure 1-28). The improvements would primarily be to connect the Modified LPA to existing ramps. The off-ramp from I-5 southbound to 39th Street would be reconstructed to establish the beginning of the braided ramp to Fourth Plain Boulevard and restore the loop ramp to 39th Street. Ramps from existing I-5 northbound to SR 500 eastbound and from 39th Street to I-5 northbound would be partially reconstructed. The existing bridges for 39th Street over I-5 and SR 500 westbound to I-5 southbound would be retained. The 39th Street to I-5 southbound on-ramp would be reconstructed and braided over (i.e., grade separated or pass over) the new I-5 southbound off-ramp to Fourth Plain Boulevard.

The existing overcrossing of I-5 at 33rd Street would also be reconstructed to accommodate a widened I-5, provide adequate vertical clearance over I-5, and provide pedestrian and bicycle facilities.



Figure 1-28. Upper Vancouver (Subarea D)



BRT = bus rapid transit; TBD = to be determined



1.5.5.2 Transit

There would be no LRT facilities in upper Vancouver. Proposed operational changes to bus service, including I-5 bus-on-shoulder service, are described in Section 1.5.7, Transit Operating Characteristics.

1.5.5.3 Active Transportation

Several active transportation improvements would be made in Subarea D consistent with City of Vancouver plans and policies. At the Fourth Plain Boulevard interchange, there would be improvements to provide better bicycle and pedestrian mobility and accessibility; these include bicycle lanes, neighborhood connections, and a connection to the City of Vancouver's planned twoway cycle track on Fourth Plain Boulevard. The reconstructed overcrossings of I-5 at 29th Street and 33rd Street would provide pedestrian and bicycle facilities on those cross streets. No new active transportation facilities are proposed in the SR 500 interchange area. Active transportation improvements at the Mill Plain Boulevard interchange include buffered bicycle lanes and sidewalks, pavement markings, lighting, and signing.

1.5.6 Transit Support Facilities

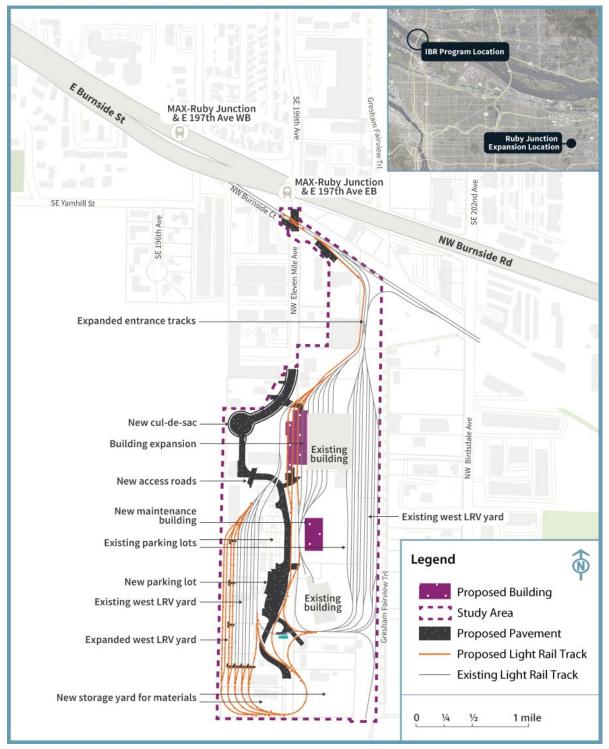
1.5.6.1 Ruby Junction Maintenance Facility Expansion

The TriMet Ruby Junction Maintenance Facility in Gresham, Oregon, would be expanded to accommodate the additional LRVs associated with the Modified LPA's LRT service (the Ruby Junction location relative to the study area is shown in Figure 1-29). Improvements would include additional storage for LRVs and maintenance materials and supplies, expanded LRV maintenance bays, expanded parking and employee support areas for additional personnel, and a third track at the northern entrance to Ruby Junction. Figure 1-29 shows the proposed footprint of the expansion.

The existing main building would be expanded west to provide additional maintenance bays. To make space for the building expansion, Eleven Mile Avenue would be vacated and would terminate in a new cul-de-sac west of the main building. New access roads would be constructed to maintain access to TriMet buildings south of the cul-de-sac.

The existing LRV storage yard, west of Eleven Mile Avenue, would be expanded to the west to accommodate additional storage tracks and a runaround track (a track constructed to bypass congestion in the maintenance yard). This expansion would require partial demolition of an existing TriMet building (just north of the LRV storage) and would require relocating the material storage yard to the properties just south of the south building.





EB = eastbound; LRV = light-rail vehicle; WB = westbound



All tracks in the west LRV storage yard would also be extended southward to connect to the proposed runaround track. The runaround track would connect to existing tracks near the existing south building. The connections to the runaround track would require partial demolition of an existing TriMet building plus full demolition of one existing building and partial demolition of another existing building on the private property west of the south end of Eleven Mile Avenue. The function of the existing TriMet building would either be transferred to existing modified buildings or to new replacement buildings on site.

The existing parking lot west of Eleven Mile Avenue would be expanded toward the south to provide more parking for TriMet personnel.

A third track would be needed at the north entrance to Ruby Junction to accommodate increased train volumes without decreasing service. The additional track would also reduce operational impacts during construction and maintenance outages for the yard. Constructing the third track would require reconstruction of Burnside Court east of Eleven Mile Avenue. An additional crossover would also be needed on the mainline track where it crosses Eleven Mile Avenue; it would require reconstruction of the existing track crossings for vehicles, bicycles, and pedestrians.

1.5.6.2 Expo Center Overnight LRV Facility

An overnight facility for LRVs would be constructed on the southeast corner of the Expo Center property (as shown on Figure 1-12) to reduce deadheading between Ruby Junction and the northern terminus of the MAX Yellow Line extension. Deadheading occurs when LRVs travel without passengers to make the vehicles ready for service. The facility would provide a yard access track, storage tracks for approximately 10 LRVs, one building for light LRV maintenance, an operator break building, a parking lot for operators, and space for security personnel. This facility would necessitate relocation and reconstruction of the Expo Road entrance to the Expo Center (including the parking lot gates and booths). However, it would not affect existing Expo Center buildings.

The overnight facility would connect to the mainline tracks by crossing Expo Road just south of the existing Expo Center MAX Station. The connection tracks would require relocation of one or two existing LRT facilities, including a traction power substation building and potentially the existing communication building, which are both just south of the Expo Center MAX Station. Existing artwork at the station may require relocation.

1.5.6.3 Additional Bus Bays at the C-TRAN Operations and Maintenance Facility

Three bus bays would be added to the C-TRAN operations and maintenance facility. These new bus bays would provide maintenance capacity for the additional express bus service on I-5 (see Section 1.5.7, Transit Operating Characteristics). Modifications to the facility would accommodate new vehicles as well as maintenance equipment.



1.5.7 Transit Operating Characteristics

1.5.7.1 LRT Operations

Nineteen new LRVs would be purchased to operate the extension of the MAX Yellow Line. These vehicles would be similar to those currently used for the TriMet MAX system. With the Modified LPA, LRT service in the new and existing portions of the Yellow Line in 2045 would operate with 6.7-minute average headways (defined as gaps between arriving transit vehicles) during the 2-hour morning peak period. Mid-day and evening headways would be 15 minutes, and late-night headways would be 30 minutes. Service would operate between the hours of approximately 5 a.m. (first southbound train leaving Evergreen Station) and 1 a.m. (last northbound train arriving at the station), which is consistent with current service on the Yellow Line. LRVs would be deadheaded at Evergreen Station before beginning service each day. A third track at this northern terminus would accommodate layovers.

1.5.7.2 Express Bus Service and Bus on Shoulder

C-TRAN provides bus service that connects to LRT and augments travel between Washington and Oregon with express bus service to key employment centers in Oregon. Beginning in 2022, the main express route providing service in the IBR corridor, Route 105, had two service variations. One pattern provides service between Salmon Creek and downtown Portland with a single intermediate stop at the 99th Street Transit Center, and one provides service between Salmon Creek and downtown Portland with two intermediate stops: 99th Street Transit Center and downtown Vancouver. This route currently provides weekday service with 20-minute peak and 60-minute off-peak headways.

Once the Modified LPA is constructed, C-TRAN Route 105 would be revised to provide direct service from the Salmon Creek Park and Ride and 99th Street Transit Center to downtown Portland, operating at 5-minute peak headways with no service in the off-peak. The C-TRAN Route 105 intermediate stop service through downtown Vancouver would be replaced with C-TRAN Route 101, which would provide direct service from downtown Vancouver to downtown Portland at 10-minute peak and 30-minute off-peak headways.

Two other existing C-TRAN express bus service routes would remain unchanged after completion of the Modified LPA. C-TRAN Route 190 would continue to provide service from the Andresen Park and Ride in Vancouver to Marquam Hill in Portland. This route would continue to operate on SR 500 and I-5 within the study area. Route headways would be 10 minutes in the peak periods with no off-peak service. C-TRAN Route 164 would continue to provide service from the Fisher's Landing Transit Center to downtown Portland. This route would continue to operate within the study area only in the northbound direction during PM service to use the I-5 northbound high-occupancy vehicle lane in Oregon before exiting to eastbound SR 14 in Washington. Route headways would be 10 minutes in the peak and 30 minutes in the off-peak.

C-TRAN express bus Routes 105 and 190 are currently permitted to use the existing southbound inside shoulder of I-5 from 99th Street to the Interstate Bridge in Vancouver. However, the existing shoulders are too narrow for bus-on-shoulder use in the rest of the I-5 corridor in the study area. The Modified LPA would include inside shoulders on I-5 that would be wide enough (14 feet on the Columbia River bridges and 11.5 to 12 feet elsewhere on I-5) to allow northbound and southbound buses to operate



on the shoulder, except where I-5 would have to taper to match existing inside shoulder widths at the north and south ends of the corridor. Figure 1-12, Figure 1-20, Figure 1-27, and Figure 1-28 show the potential bus-on-shoulder use over the Columbia River bridges. Bus on shoulder could operate on any of the Modified LPA bridge configurations and bridge types. Additional approvals (including a continuing control agreement), in coordination with ODOT, may be needed for buses to operate on the shoulder on the Oregon portion of I-5.

After completion of the Modified LPA, two C-TRAN express bus routes operating on I-5 through the study area would be able to use bus-on-shoulder operations to bypass congestion in the general-purpose lanes. C-TRAN Route 105 would operate on the shoulder for the full length of the study area. C-TRAN Route 190 would operate on the shoulder for the full length of the corridor except for the distance required to merge into and out of the shoulder as the route exits from and to SR 500. These two express bus routes (105 and 190) would have a combined frequency of every 3 minutes during the 2045 AM and PM peak periods. To support the increased frequency of express bus service, eight electric double-decker or articulated buses would be purchased.

If the C Street ramps were removed from the SR 14 interchange, C-TRAN Route 101 could also use buson-shoulder operations south of Mill Plain Boulevard; however, if the C Street ramps remained in place, Route 101 could still use bus-on-shoulder operations south of the SR 14 interchange but would need to begin merging over to the C Street exit earlier than if the C Street ramps were removed. Route 101 would operate at 10-minute peak and 30-minute off-peak headways. C-TRAN Route 164 would not be anticipated to use bus-on-shoulder operations because of the need to exit to SR 14 from northbound I-5.

1.5.7.3 Local Bus Route Changes

The TriMet Line 6 bus route would be changed to terminate at the Expo Center MAX Station, requiring passengers to transfer to the new LRT connection to access Hayden Island. TriMet Line 6 is anticipated to travel from Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard through the newly configured area providing local connections to Marine Drive. It would continue west to the Expo Center MAX Station. Table 1-5 shows existing service and anticipated future changes to TriMet Line 6.

As part of the Modified LPA, several local C-TRAN bus routes would be changed to better complement the new light-rail extension. Most of these changes would reroute existing bus lines to provide a transfer opportunity near the new Evergreen Station. Table 1-5 shows existing service and anticipated future changes to C-TRAN bus routes. In addition to the changes noted in Table 1-5, other local bus route modifications would move service from Broadway to C Street. The changes shown may be somewhat different if the C Street ramps are removed.



| Bus Route | Existing Route | Changes with Modified LPA |
|--|--|---|
| TriMet Line 6 | Connects Goose Hollow, Portland City Center, N/NE Portland, Jantzen Beach and Hayden Island. Within the study area, service currently runs between Delta Park MAX Station and Hayden Island via I-5. | Route would be revised to terminate at the Expo Center MAX Station. Route is anticipated to travel from Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard through the newly configured Marine Drive area, then continue west to connect via facilities on the west side of I-5 with the Expo Center MAX Station. |
| C-TRAN Fourth Plain and Mill Plain bus rapid transit (The Vine) | Runs between downtown Vancouver and the Vancouver Mall Transit Center via Fourth Plain Boulevard, with a second line along Mill Plain Boulevard. In the study area, service currently runs along Washington and Broadway Streets through downtown Vancouver. | Route would be revised to begin/end near the Evergreen Station in downtown Vancouver and provide service along Evergreen Boulevard to Fort Vancouver Way, where it would travel to or from Mill Plain Boulevard or Fourth Plain Boulevard depending on clockwise/counterclockwise operations. The Fourth Plain Boulevard route would continue to serve existing Vine stations beyond Evergreen Boulevard. |
| C-TRAN #2 Lincoln | Connects the 99th Street Transit Center to downtown Vancouver via Lincoln and Kaufman Avenues. Within the study area, service currently runs along Washington and Broadway Streets between 7th and 15th Streets in downtown Vancouver. | Route would be modified to begin/end near C Street and 9th Street in downtown Vancouver. |
| C-TRAN #25 St. Johns | Connects the 99th Street Transit Center to downtown Vancouver via St. Johns Boulevard and Fort Vancouver Way. Within the study area, service currently runs along Evergreen Boulevard, Jefferson Street/Kaufman Avenue, 15th Street, and Franklin Street in downtown Vancouver. | Route would be modified to begin/end near C Street and 9th Street in downtown Vancouver. |
| C-TRAN #30 Burton | Connects the Fisher's Landing Transit Center with downtown Vancouver via 164th/162nd Avenues and 18th, 25th, 28th, and 39th Streets. Within the study area, service currently runs along McLoughlin Boulevard and on Washington and Broadway Streets between 8th and 15th Streets. | Route would be modified to begin/end near C Street and 9th Street in downtown Vancouver. |

Table 1-5. Proposed TriMet and C-TRAN Bus Route Changes



| Bus Route | Existing Route | Changes with Modified LPA |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| C-TRAN #60 Delta Park Regional | Connects the Delta Park MAX station in Portland with downtown Vancouver via I-5. Within the study area, service currently runs along I-5, Mill Plain Boulevard, and Broadway Street. | Route would be discontinued. |

1.5.8 Tolling

Tolling cars and trucks that would use the new Columbia River bridges is proposed as a method to help fund the bridge construction and future maintenance, as well as to encourage alternative mode choices for trips across the Columbia River. Federal and state laws set the authority to toll the I-5 crossing. The IBR Program plans to toll the I-5 river bridge under the federal tolling authorization program codified in 23 U.S. Code Section 129 (Section 129). Section 129 allows public agencies to impose new tolls on federal-aid interstate highways for the reconstruction or replacement of toll-free bridges or tunnels. In 2023, the Washington State Legislature authorized tolling on the Interstate Bridge, with toll rates and policies to be set by the Washington State Transportation Commission (WSTC). In Oregon, the legislature authorized tolling giving the Oregon Transportation Commission the authority to toll I-5, including the ability to set the toll rates and policies. Subsequently, the Oregon Transportation Commission (OTC) is anticipated to review and approve the I-5 tollway project application that would designate the Interstate Bridge as a "tollway project" in 2024. At the beginning of 2024, the OTC and the WSTC entered into a bi-state tolling agreement to establish a cooperative process for setting toll rates and policies. This included the formation of the I-5 Bi-State Tolling Subcommittee consisting of two commissioners each from the OTC and WSTC and tasked with developing toll rate and policy recommendations for joint consideration and adoption by each state's commission. Additionally, the two states plan to enter into a separate agreement guiding the sharing and uses of toll revenues, including the order of uses (flow of funds) for bridge construction, debt service, and other required expenditures. WSDOT and ODOT also plan to enter into one or more agreements addressing implementation logistics, toll collection, and operations and maintenance for tolling the bi-state facility.

The Modified LPA includes a proposal to apply variable tolls on vehicles using the Columbia River bridges with the toll collected electronically in both directions. Tolls would vary by time of day with higher rates during peak travel periods and lower rates during off-peak periods. The IBR Program has evaluated multiple toll scenarios generally following two different variable toll schedules for the tolling assessment. For purposes of this NEPA analysis, the lower toll schedule was analyzed with tolls assumed to range between \$1.50 and \$3.15 (in 2026 dollars as representative of when tolling would begin) for passenger vehicles with a registered toll payment account. Medium and heavy trucks would be charged a higher toll than passenger vehicles and light trucks. Passenger vehicles and light trucks without a registered toll payment account would pay an additional \$2.00 per trip to cover the cost of identifying the vehicle owner from the license plate and invoicing the toll by mail.

The analysis assumes that tolling would commence on the existing Interstate Bridge—referred to as pre-completion tolling—starting April 1, 2026. The actual date pre-completion tolling begins would depend on when construction would begin. The traffic and tolling operations on the new Columbia



River bridges were assumed to commence by July 1, 2033. The actual date that traffic and tolling operations on the new bridges begin would depend on the actual construction completion date. During the construction period, the two commissions may consider toll-free travel overnight on the existing Interstate Bridge, as was analyzed in the Level 2 Toll Traffic and Revenue Study, for the hours between 11 p.m. and 5 a.m. This toll-free period could help avoid situations where users would be charged during lane or partial bridge closures where construction delays may apply. Once the new I-5 Columbia River bridges open, twenty-four-hour tolling would begin.

Tolls would be collected using an all-electronic toll collection system using transponder tag readers and license plate cameras mounted to structures over the roadway. Toll collection booths would not be required. Instead, motorists could obtain a transponder tag and set up a payment account that would automatically bill the account holder associated with the transponder each time the vehicle crossed the bridge. Customers without transponders, including out-of-area vehicles, would be tolled by a license plate recognition system that would bill the address of the owner registered to that vehicle's license plate. The toll system would be designed to be nationally interoperable. Transponders for tolling systems elsewhere in the country could be used to collect tolls on I-5, and drivers with an account and transponder tag associated with the Interstate Bridge could use them to pay tolls in other states for which reciprocity agreements had been developed. There would be new signage, including gantries, to inform drivers of the bridge toll. These signs would be on local roads, I-5 on-ramps, and on I-5, including locations north and south of the bridges where drivers make route decisions (e.g., I-5/I-205 junction and I-5/I-84 junction).

1.5.9 Transportation System- and Demand-Management Measures

Many well-coordinated transportation demand-management and system-management programs are already in place in the Portland-Vancouver metropolitan region. In most cases, the impetus for the programs comes from state regulations: Oregon's Employee Commute Options rule and Washington's Commute Trip Reduction law (described in the sidebar).

The physical and operational elements of the Modified LPA provide the greatest transportation demand-management opportunities by promoting other modes to fulfill more of the travel needs in the corridor. These include:

- Major new light-rail line in exclusive right of way, as well as express bus routes and bus routes that connect to new light-rail stations.
- I-5 inside shoulders that accommodate express buses.
- Modern bicycle and pedestrian facilities that accommodate more bicyclists and pedestrians and improve connectivity, safety, and travel time.
- Park-and-ride facilities.
- A variable toll on the new Columbia River bridges.



In addition to these fundamental elements of the Modified LPA, facilities and equipment would be implemented that could help existing or expanded transportation system management measures maximize the capacity and efficiency of the system. These include:

- Replacement or expanded variable message signs in the study area. These signs alert drivers to incidents and events, allowing them to seek alternate routes or plan to limit travel during periods of congestion.
- Replacement or expanded traveler information systems with additional traffic monitoring equipment and cameras.
- Expanded incident response capabilities, which help traffic congestion to clear more quickly following accidents, spills, or other incidents.
- Queue jumps or bypass lanes for transit vehicles where multilane approaches are provided at ramp signals for on-ramps. Locations for these features will be determined during the detailed design phase.
- Active traffic management including strategies such as ramp metering, dynamic speed limits, and transit signal priority. These strategies are intended to manage congestion by controlling traffic flow or allowing transit vehicles to enter traffic before single-occupant vehicles.

1.6 Modified LPA Construction

State Laws to Reduce Commute Trips

Oregon and Washington have both adopted regulations intended to reduce the number of people commuting in single-occupancy vehicles (SOVs). Oregon's Employee **Commute Options Program, created** under Oregon Administrative Rule 340-242-0010, requires employers with over 100 employees in the greater Portland area to provide commute options that encourage employees to reduce auto trips to the work site. Washington's 1991 Commute Trip Reduction (CTR) Law, updated as the 2006 CTR Efficiency Act (Revised Code of Washington §70.94.521) addresses traffic congestion, air pollution, and petroleum fuel consumption. The law requires counties and cities with the greatest traffic congestion and air pollution to implement plans to reduce SOV demand. An additional provision mandates "major employers" and "employers at major worksites" to implement programs to reduce SOV use.

The following information on the construction activities and sequence follows the information prepared for the CRC LPA. Construction durations have been updated for the Modified LPA. Because the main elements of the IBR Modified LPA are similar to those in the CRC LPA (i.e., multimodal river crossings and interchange improvements), this information provides a reasonable assumption of the construction activities that would be required.

The construction of bridges over the Columbia River sets the sequencing for other Program components. Accordingly, construction of the Columbia River bridges and immediately adjacent highway connections and improvement elements would be timed early to aid the construction of other components. Demolition of the existing Interstate Bridge would take place after the new Columbia River bridges were opened to traffic.



Electronic tolling infrastructure would be constructed and operational on the existing Interstate Bridge by the start of construction on the new Columbia River bridges. The toll rates and policies for tolling (including pre-completion tolling) would be determined after a more robust analysis and public process by the OTC and WSTC (refer to Section 1.5.8, Tolling).

1.6.1 Construction Components and Duration

Table 1-6 provides the estimated construction durations and additional information of Modified LPA components. The estimated durations are shown as ranges to reflect the potential for Program funding to be phased over time. In addition to funding, contractor schedules, regulatory restrictions on in-water work and river navigation considerations, permits and approvals, weather, materials, and equipment could all influence construction duration and overlap of construction of certain components. Certain work below the ordinary high-water mark of the Columbia River and North Portland Harbor would be restricted to minimize impacts to species listed under the Endangered Species Act and their designated critical habitat.

Throughout construction, active transportation facilities and three lanes in each direction on I-5 (accommodating personal vehicles, freight, and buses) would remain open during peak hours, except for short intermittent restrictions and/or closures. Advanced coordination and public notice would be given for restrictions, intermittent closures, and detours for highway, local roadway, transit, and active transportation users (refer to the Transportation Technical Report, for additional information). At least one navigation channel would remain open throughout construction. Advanced coordination and notice would be given for restrictions or intermittent closures to navigation channels as required.

| Component | Estimated Duration | Notes |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Columbia River bridges | 4 to 7 years | Construction is likely to begin with the main river bridges. General sequence would include initial preparation and installation of foundation piles, shaft caps, pier columns, superstructure, and deck. |
| North Portland Harbor bridges | 4 to 10 years | • Construction duration for North Portland Harbor bridges is estimated to be similar to the duration for Hayden Island interchange construction. The existing North Portland Harbor bridge would be demolished in phases to accommodate traffic during construction of the new bridges. |
| Hayden Island interchange | 4 to 10 years | Interchange construction duration would not necessarily entail continuous active construction. Hayden Island work could be broken into several contracts, which could spread work over a longer duration. |

Table 1-6. Construction Activities and Estimated Duration



| Component | Estimated Duration | Notes |
|---|-------------------------------|--|
| Marine Drive interchange | 4 to 6 years | • Construction would need to be coordinated with construction of the North Portland Harbor bridges. |
| SR 14 interchange | 4 to 6 years | • Interchange would be partially constructed before any traffic could be transferred to the new Columbia River bridges. |
| Demolition of the existing Interstate Bridge | 1.5 to 2 years | • Demolition of the existing Interstate Bridge could begin only after traffic is rerouted to the new Columbia River bridges. |
| Three interchanges north of SR 14 | 3 to 4 years for all three | Construction of these interchanges could be independent from each other and from construction of the Program components to the south. More aggressive and costly staging could shorten this timeframe. |
| Light-rail | 4 to 6 years | • The light-rail crossing would be built with the Columbia River bridges. Light-rail construction includes all of the infrastructure associated with light- rail transit (e.g., overhead catenary system, tracks, stations, park and rides). |
| Total construction timeline | 9 to 15 years | • Funding, as well as contractor schedules, regulatory restrictions on in-water work and river navigation considerations, permits and approvals, weather, materials, and equipment, could all influence construction duration. |

1.6.2 Potential Staging Sites and Casting Yards

Equipment and materials would be staged in the study area throughout construction generally within existing or newly purchased right of way, on land vacated by existing transportation facilities (e.g., I-5 on Hayden Island), or on nearby vacant parcels. However, at least one large site would be required for construction offices, to stage the larger equipment such as cranes, and to store materials such as rebar and aggregate. Criteria for suitable sites include large, open areas for heavy machinery and material storage, waterfront access for barges (either a slip or a dock capable of handling heavy equipment and material) to convey material to the construction zone, and roadway or rail access for landside transportation of materials by truck or train.

Two potential major staging sites have been identified (see Figure 1-12 and Figure 1-27). One site is located on Hayden Island on the west side of I-5. A large portion of this parcel would be required for new right of way for the Modified LPA. The second site is in Vancouver between I-5 and Clark College. Other staging sites may be identified during the design process or by the contractor. Following construction of the Modified LPA, the staging sites could be converted for other uses.



In addition to on-land sites, some staging activities for construction of the new Columbia River and North Portland Harbor bridges would take place on the river itself. Temporary work structures, barges, barge-mounted cranes, derricks, and other construction vessels and equipment would be present on the river during most or all of the bridges' construction period. The IBR Program is working with USACE and USCG to obtain necessary clearances for these activities.

A casting or staging yard could also be required for construction of the overwater bridges if a precast concrete segmental bridge design is used. A casting yard would require access to the river for barges, a slip or a dock capable of handling heavy equipment and material, a large area suitable for a concrete batch plant and associated heavy machinery and equipment, and access to a highway or railway for delivery of materials. As with the staging sites, casting or staging yard sites may be identified as the design progresses or by the contractor and would be evaluated via a NEPA re-evaluation or supplemental NEPA document for potential environmental impacts at that time.

1.7 No-Build Alternative

The No-Build Alternative illustrates how transportation and environmental conditions would likely change by the year 2045 if the Modified LPA is not built. This alternative makes the same assumptions as the Modified LPA regarding population and employment growth through 2045, and it assumes that the same transportation and land use projects in the region would occur as planned.

Regional transportation projects included in the No-Build Alternative are those in the financially constrained 2018 *Regional Transportation Plan* (2018 RTP) adopted in December 2018 by the Metro Council (Metro 2018) and in March 2019 (RTC 2019) by the Southwest Washington Regional Transportation Council (RTC) Board of Directors is referred to as the 2018 RTP in this report. The 2018 RTP has a planning horizon year of 2040 and includes projects from state and local plans necessary to meet transportation needs over this time period; financially constrained means these projects have identified funding sources. The Transportation Technical Report lists the projects included in the financially constrained 2018 RTP.

The implementation of regional and local land use plans is also assumed as part of the No-Build Alternative. For the IBR Program analysis, population and employment assumptions used in the 2018 RTP were updated to 2045 in a manner consistent with regional comprehensive and land use planning. In addition to accounting for added growth, adjustments were made within Portland to reallocate the households and employment based on the most current update to Portland's comprehensive plan, which was not complete in time for inclusion in the 2018 RTP.

Other projects assumed as part of the No-Build Alternative include major development and infrastructure projects that are in the permitting stage or partway through phased development. These projects are discussed as reasonably foreseeable future actions in the IBR Cumulative Effects Technical Report. They include the Vancouver Waterfront project, Terminal 1 development, the Renaissance Boardwalk, the Waterfront Gateway Project, improvements to the levee system, several restoration and habitat projects, and the Portland Expo Center.

In addition to population and employment growth and the implementation of local and regional plans and projects, the No-Build Alternative assumes that the existing Interstate Bridge would continue to



operate as it does today. As the bridge ages, needs for repair and maintenance would potentially increase, and the bridge would continue to be at risk of mechanical failure or damage from a seismic event.



2. METHODS

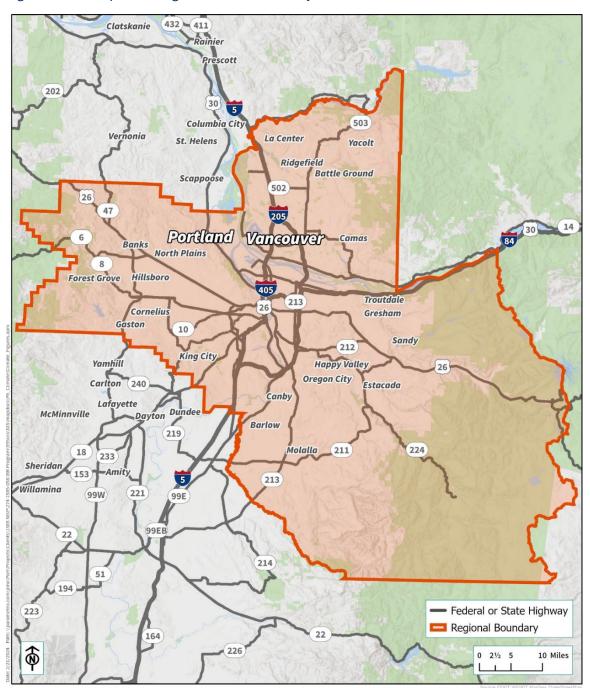
2.1 Study Area

The evaluation presented in Chapter 5 of this report is focused on the Modified LPA. It considers benefits and impacts on two geographic levels:

- 1. The Metropolitan Regional Model Boundary Area, defined as the area included in the transportation model used in the Program analysis. This area is shown in Figure 2-1. The traffic analysis subarea is shown in Figure 2-2.
- 2. GHG emissions are calculated at the regional level to provide a meaningful comparison among alternatives. In a national or global context, the differences in emissions among alternatives would be imperceptible. However, addressing global climate change will require cumulative progress from many such projects whose individual contributions are small. Therefore, the relevance of regional impacts to national and global climate change is noted where appropriate.









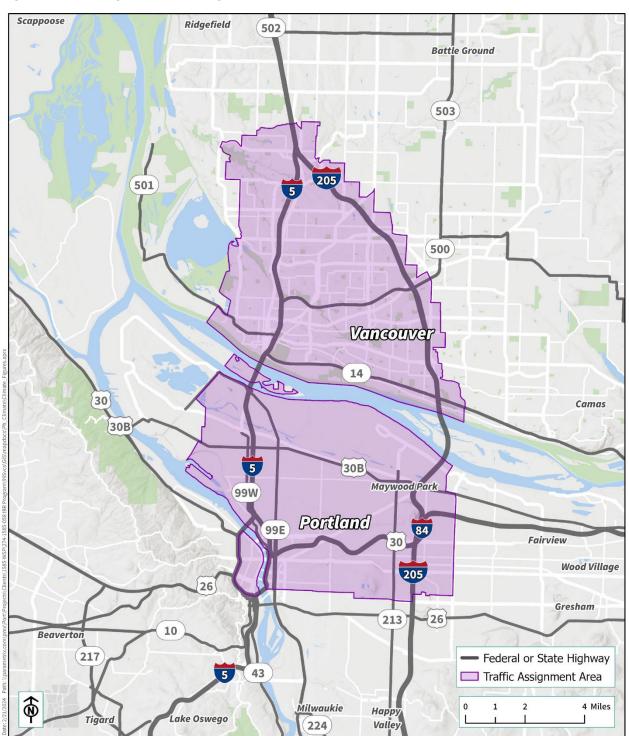


Figure 2-2. IBR Program Traffic Assignment Area



2.2 Regulatory and Policy Context for Climate

2.2.1 Federal

As noted in the introduction, CEQ issued guidance to address climate in NEPA documents. CEQ has indicated that NEPA documents should implement the direction immediately.

NEPA (42 USC 4332) requires that federal agencies consider environmental effects before taking actions that could substantially affect the human environment. As interpreted by the CEQ, NEPA requires that the "environmental consequences" of a proposed project be considered in the decision-making process, including "energy requirements and conservation potential of various alternatives and mitigation measures" (Sec. 1502.15(e)).

On August 1, 2016, the CEQ released the Final Guidance for Federal Departments and Agencies on Consideration of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and the Effects of Climate Change in National Environmental Policy Act Reviews (CEQ 2016). This guidance was most recently updated in January 2023 with the interim guidance noted above. The guidance provides federal agencies a common approach for assessing their proposed actions while recognizing each agency's unique circumstances and authorities. The guidance explains how agencies should apply NEPA principles and existing best practices to their analysis with recommendations that include leveraging early planning processes to:

- Consider GHG emissions in the identification of proposed actions and alternatives.
- Quantify a proposed action's projected GHG emissions or reductions for the expected lifetime of the action.
- Place GHG emissions in context and disclose relevant GHG emissions and climate impacts.
- Identify alternatives and mitigation measures to avoid or reduce GHG emissions.
- Provide additional context for GHG emissions to allow decision-makers and the public to understand tradeoffs associated with an action, including through the use of the best available social cost of GHG (SC-GHG) estimates.
- Incorporate environmental justice considerations into their analysis of climate-related effects.
- Use the information developed during the NEPA review to consider reasonable alternatives that would make the actions and affected communities more resilient to the effects of a changing climate.

While a climate report has not been an established element of the NEPA process nationally, the Final EIS for the Columbia River Crossing project's Cumulative Effects Technical Report included a chapter on climate change that used best available science to evaluate project-level GHG emissions and assess the project's resiliency to the effects of climate change. This report builds on that work and follows the CEQ guidance.

The IBR Program's Energy Technical Report includes a list of applicable laws and regulations governing the evaluation of GHGs. Multiple federal, state, regional, and local regulations and policies guide the development and evaluation of transportation projects and local communities' management of GHG emissions. Section 5.1 of this report presents an evaluation of the consistency of the IBR Program with state, regional, and local plans, programs, and policies. Data used to support



the climate analyses were derived from the analysis in the Transportation Technical Report (for vehicle miles traveled [VMT] and mode shift estimates) and the Energy Technical Report for estimates of GHG emissions associated with construction and operation of the Modified LPA.

2.2.2 State

Washington and Oregon requirements (legislation, executive orders) and plans related to sustainability, GHGs, and energy transition plans are organized by agency below.

2.2.2.1 Washington and WSDOT

- RCW 70A.45.020: GHG emissions reductions, Reporting 13 requirements Establishes limits for anthropogenic emissions of greenhouse gas emissions for Washington State. The law commits Washington to limits of 45% below 1990 levels by 2030, 70% below 1990 levels by 2040, and 95% below 1990 levels with net zero emissions by 2050.
- RCW 47.01.440 Statewide goals to reduce annual per capita VMT by 2050.
- State Energy Strategy (Commerce 2021) Provides a roadmap for meeting the state's GHG emission limits established in RCW 70A.45.020. Provides a multi-pronged strategy addressing transportation, buildings, electricity, and industry.
- WSDOT Strategic Plan (WSDOT n.d.) Resilience Goal: Resilience is among the agency's three key areas of work and includes building a more resilient transportation system and taking a lead role in development of transportation that combats climate change and enhances healthy communities for all.
 - WSDOT Agency Greenhouse Gas Emissions Reduction Strategy Lead by example by reducing agency GHG emissions.
 - Transportation Sector Greenhouse Gas Emissions Reduction Strategy Reduce transportation sector GHG emissions by promoting and investing in efficient, equitable, and healthy transportation choices.
- State Efficiency and Environmental Performance Executive Order 20-01 Directs state agencies to achieve reductions in GHG emissions and eliminate toxic materials from state agency operations.
- WSDOT Secretary's Executive Order 1113: Sustainability Directs employees to take actions that sustain economic, environmental, and societal prosperity for current and future generations through a focus on energy efficiency, pollution reduction, and enhanced resilience.

2.2.2.2 Oregon and ODOT

- Strategic Action Plan (ODOT 2022b) Three-year plan includes strategic outcomes to reduce ODOT's carbon footprint and electrify Oregon's transportation system.
- Climate Adaptation & Resilience Roadmap (ODOT 2022a) Policy and strategies to help ODOT institutionalize adaptation and resilience practices. Outlines a path forward for integrating climate change considerations into ways the agency plans for, invests in, builds, manages, maintains, and supports the multi-modal transportation system.



- Climate Action Plan (ODOT 2021) Five-year plan includes actions ODOT is taking between 2021 and 2026 to reduce GHG emissions from transportation, improve climate justice and make the transportation system more resilient to extreme weather events.
- Statewide Transportation Strategy (ODOT 2013) The Statewide Transportation Strategy: A 2050 Vision for Greenhouse Gas Reduction is Oregon's carbon-reduction roadmap for transportation and includes strategies for substantially reducing GHG emissions from the transportation sector.
- Governor's Executive Order 20-04 Directs State of Oregon agencies to take action to reduce and regulate GHG emissions and increases the state reduction goals to at least 45% below 1990 emissions levels by 2035 and at least 80% below 1990 levels by 2050.
- Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development Climate-Friendly and Equitable Communities (CFEC) Adopted Amendments to Division 12 (Transportation Planning Rules): These updated rules require local governments in metropolitan areas to plan for greater development in transit corridors and downtowns; prioritize system performance measures that achieve community livability goals; prioritize investments for reaching destinations by walking, bicycling, and transit; plan for and manage parking to meet demonstrated demand; plan for needed infrastructure for electric vehicle charging; and regularly monitor and report progress. CFEC rules also require local governments to conduct Enhanced Review of Select Roadway Projects for the change in VMT resulting from induced or latent demand using best available science.
- ORS 468A.205 Sets state GHG reduction goals: by 2010 arrest the growth of Oregon's GHG emissions and begin to reduce GHG emissions, by 2020 achieve GHG levels that are 10% below 1990 levels, by 2050 achieve greenhouse gas levels that are at least 75% below 1990 levels.

2.2.2.3 Washington and Oregon Transportation Transition Policies

Washington and Oregon have additional policies that are intended to promote a shift away from GHG emissions in the transportation sector. These are listed in Table 2-1.

| Policy | Policy Directives |
|---|---|
| WSDOT Strategic Plan: Resilience Goal – Washington State Department of Transportation (WSDOT n.d.) | • WSDOT will plan and/or invest resources to improve the ability to mitigate, prepare for, and respond to emergencies; combat climate change; and build a transportation system that provides equitable services, improves multimodal access, and supports Washington's long-term resilience. |
| | • This includes improving the resilience of the transportation system and leading the development of transportation that combats climate change and enhances healthy communities for all. |

Table 2-1. Washington and Oregon Transportation Transition Policies



| Policy | Policy Directives |
|--|---|
| Washington Governor's Executive Order 20-01: State Efficiency and Environmental Performance (2020) | • When making purchasing, construction, leasing, and other decisions that affect state government's emissions of GHGs or other toxic substances, agencies shall explicitly consider the benefits and costs (including the social costs of carbon) of available options to avoid those emissions. Where cost-effective and workable solutions are available that will reduce or eliminate emissions, decision makers shall select the lower-emissions options. |
| Climate Commitment Act – Washington State Department of Ecology (Ecology n.d.) | • Directed by Washington State Legislature to design and implement a cap-and-invest program to reduce statewide GHG emissions. This program works by setting an emissions limit, or cap, and then lowering that cap over time to ensure Washington meets the GHG reduction commitments set in state law (95% reduction of GHGs by 2050). |
| Washington Clean Vehicles Program (Chapter 173-423 WAC) | Adopt California's Heavy-Duty Engine and Vehicle Omnibus rules. 100% of sales of light-duty vehicles sold in Washington will be electric by 2035. Requires increasing the number of new ZEVs sold in Washington until all new vehicles meet the ZEV standard starting in 2035. |
| Washington Clean Fuels Program (RCW 70A.535) | Requires fuel suppliers to reduce the carbon intensity of transportation fuels to 20% below 2017 levels by 2038. |
| Washington Clean Energy Transition Act (Utilities and Transportation Commission n.d.) | • 100% of electricity sold in Washington will be renewable by 2045. |
| Oregon Climate Protection Program (DEQ 2021a) | • 50% reduction by 2035 and 90% reduction by 2050 in emissions for covered fossil fuel suppliers (from 2017–2019 average emissions). |
| Oregon Clean Fuels Program (DEQ 2022) | 10% reduction by 2025. In March 2020, Governor Brown issued Executive Order 20-04 to amend low-carbon fuel standards and schedule to phase in implementation with the goal of 20% below 2015 levels by 2030, 25% below 2015 levels by 2035. (The Oregon Clean Fuels Program Expansion was adopted by the Environmental Quality Commission in October 2022 and is effective as of January 1, 2023.) |
| Oregon Clean Energy Targets (DEQ n.d. d) | Targets for reducing GHG emission from electricity in Oregon from baseline (average annual emissions for 2010, 2011, and 2012): 80% below baseline emissions by 2030. 90% below baseline emissions by 2035. 100% below baseline emissions by 2040. |



| Policy | Policy Directives | |
|--|---|--|
| Oregon Zero Emission Vehicle (Senate Bill 1044) (ODOE n.d.) | At least 250,000 registered motor vehicles will be ZEV by 2025. At least 25% of registered motor vehicles, and at least 50% of new motor vehicles sold annually, will be ZEV by 2030. At least 90% of new motor vehicles sold annually will be ZEV by 2035. | |
| Oregon Clean Car Standards (DEQ n.d. c) and Advanced Clean Cars II (DEQ n.d. a) | • The Oregon Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) is beginning a rule-making process to adopt California's Advanced Clean Cars II rule, which would require all light-duty vehicle sales in Oregon to be zero emission by 2035. | |
| Oregon Clean Truck Rules 2021 (DEQ n.d. b) and Advanced Clean Trucks (DEQ 2021b) | Requires manufacturers of medium- and heavy- duty vehicles to sell a certain percentage of ZEVs beginning with 2024 vehicle model year: 75% zero-emission sales for Class 4-8 rigid trucks by 2035. 55% zero-emission sales for Class 2b-3 pickup trucks and vans by 2035. 40% zero-emission sales for Class 7-8 tractor trucks by 2035. | |

2.2.3 Local

This section lists local guidance, policies, and plans related to climate. Section 5.1 of this report describes key aspects and evaluates the IBR Program's consistency with these documents and directives.

2.2.3.1 City of Portland

- Climate Emergency Workplan (City of Portland 2022).
- Climate Action Plan Final Progress Report (City of Portland n.d. a).
- Climate Emergency Declaration, Ordinance No. 37494, as amended.
- Transportation System Plan Chapter 2, Goals and Policies (City of Portland 2020).
- Pricing Options for Equitable Mobility (City of Portland n.d. b).

2.2.3.2 Oregon Metro

- Climate Smart Strategy for the Portland Metropolitan Region (Metro 2015).
- Regional Transportation Plan (Metro 2018) and Appendix J: Climate Smart Strategy Implementation and Monitoring.

2.2.3.3 TriMet

- TriMet Climate Action Plan (TriMet 2022).
- Cleaner Environment (TriMet n.d.).



2.2.3.4 Port of Portland

- Our Environment: Climate Change Strategy (Port of Portland n.d. b).
- Environmental Objectives and Targets 2016–2017 (Port of Portland n.d. a).

2.2.3.5 City of Vancouver

- Climate Priority Resolution (City of Vancouver 2022a).
- Climate Action Plan (City of Vancouver 2022a).
- Climate Action Framework (City of Vancouver 2022a).

2.2.3.6 C-TRAN

• C-TRAN Mission and Vision (C-TRAN 2018).

2.2.3.7 Port of Vancouver

• Climate Action Plan (Port of Vancouver 2021).

2.2.3.8 Southwest Washington Regional Transportation Council

• The Unified Work Program for Fiscal Year 2023 (2022) directs RTC to pursue state strategies to reduce VMT per capita and to help reduce GHG emissions

2.2.3.9 Multnomah County

• Climate Action Plan Final Progress Report 2020 (Multnomah County 2020).

2.2.4 Corporate and Private Commitments

In the private sector, entrepreneurial strategies, international market forces, shareholder pressure, and technological advances for vehicles are all expediting the electrification of transportation beyond what is driven by federal policies and programs. California's steady advancement of regulation has further driven the transition of the world's largest auto manufacturers to electric vehicles, affecting the national and international markets. Parallel to the change in vehicle powertrains is the shift away from carbon-based electricity sources, which will result in decarbonization of the transportation sector over time. Examples of electric vehicle production timelines and commitments by major manufacturers are shown in Table 2-2. These are in addition to manufacturers that are solely serving the electric vehicle market (e.g., Tesla, Rivian, Lucid).



| Manufacturer | Goal | Metrics and Tactics |
|---|--|---|
| Hyundai (Genesis, Kia, Ioniq) (Hyundai Motor Company n.d.) | Carbon neutral across all stages by 2045 (including parts procurement, production, and vehicle operation) (Hyundai Motor Company n.d.). | 60% renewable energy in factories by 2045, 90% by 2040, 100% by 2045. 100% electrification (through battery-electric vehicles and fuel-cell electric vehicles) in European market by 2035 and major markets by 2040. Genesis: Electrification across all new models starting in 2025 with 100% electrification by 2030. |
| GM (Chevrolet, Buick) (General Motors 2022.) | Carbon neutral in global products and operations by 2040. | 1M+ units of electric vehicle (EV) capacity in North America and more than 2M globally by 2025. Eliminate tailpipe emissions from new light-duty vehicles by 2035. |
| Ford | Carbon neutrality globally across vehicles, operations and supply chain no later than 2050 (Ford Media Center 2022). | Science-based interim targets by 2035. Sales of all new cars and vans zero emissions by 2040 globally, no later than 2035 in leading markets. Zero emissions for all vehicle sales in Europe and carbon neutrality across Ford's European footprint of facilities, logistics and suppliers by 2035. Five new Ford electrified cars by 2024 and 40% of global car volume all-electric by 2030 (Chalmers Ford 2022). |
| Stellantis (Fiat, Chrysler) (Stellantis 2022) | Carbon neutral by 2038. | Reducing emissions by half by 2030. 100% battery-electric vehicle sales in Europe and 50% in the United States by 2030. |
| Honda (Honda Motor Company 2022) | Carbon neutral for all products and corporate activities by 2050. | Launch 30 EV models globally by 2030. |
| Toyota and Lexus (Toyota n.d.) | Zero emissions from new vehicles by 2050. | Offer electrified versions of Toyota and Lexus models by 2025. 40% of new vehicle sales in the U.S. will be EVs by 2025. 70% of new vehicle sales in the U.S. will be EVs by 2030. Carbon neutral in all manufacturing plants by 2035, eliminating emissions from energy use at facilities by 2050. Zero lifecycle emissions by 2050. |

Table 2-2. Corporate and Private Commitments to Transportation Transition



| Manufacturer | Goal | Metrics and Tactics |
|--|--|--|
| Nissan (Nissan Motor Corporation 2021) | Carbon neutral across company's operation and life cycle of products by 2050. | 100% of all new vehicle offerings electrified in key markets by the early 2030s. |
| Volkswagen (Volkswagen A.G. 2021) | 40% reduction in emissions in Europe by 2030. | Invest 14 billion euros in decarbonization by 2025. Net carbon neutral for production, supply chain, and vehicles by 2050. 70% of unit sales in Europe will be all- EVs by 2030, 50% in N. America and China. |
| Volvo | Reducing emission across value chain to become a climate-neutral company by 2040 (Volvo Car Corporation n.d.). | Reduce lifecycle emissions per car by 40% by 2025. Reduce tailpipe emissions by 50% per car by 2025 (2018 baseline). Climate-neutral global manufacturing operations by 2025. Fully electric car company by 2030 (sell only fully electric cars; Volvo Car Corporation 2021). |
| Mercedes-Benz Group (Mercedes-Benz Group n.d.) | Carbon neutral by 2039 (across automotive value chain). | • All new vehicle architectures will be electric-only from 2025 onward. |

2.3 Data Collection Methods

Information in this report on GHG emissions is derived from the Energy Technical Report, whose analysis is based on a variety of both quantitative and qualitative data sources. Climate data were collected to understand existing conditions and forecasts of extreme weather and other changes in future climatic conditions. The analysis also draws on quantitative data and findings from other relevant discipline reports, including physical impacts from construction and long-term operation. The report presents GHG emission estimates for both construction and operational impacts. Qualitative data draw from multiple government and academic sources. The following sections summarize the specific data sources that are used to assess benefits and adverse impacts.

The quantitative analysis draws from sources including:

- The Climate Mapping for Resilience and Adaptation portal (NOAA n.d.) developed by federal partners with support from Esri.
- University of Washington Climate Impacts Group.
- Bonneville Dam (USACE data).
- Data from the Equity Report to identify sensitive populations, including:
 - > 2020 U.S. Census.
 - > 2016–2020 American Community Survey.



- > ArcGIS network analysis.
- > Metropolitan Portland Jobs Access Model (Metro 2022).
- > Metro Regional Land Information System.
- > 2022 Point in Time Counts (Multnomah and Clark Counties).

The analysis also incorporates qualitative data derived from the IBR Program's community and agency engagement activities, which include listening sessions, partnerships with local agencies, and others.

2.4 Analysis Methods

Both the potential benefits and the anticipated negative impacts to climate resulting from the Modified LPA are evaluated in this report. VMT and mode shift estimates are described in the Transportation Technical Report. Estimates of the resulting GHG emissions associated with operation and the estimated GHG emissions associated with construction are described in the Energy Technical Report. This Climate Change Technical Report references these data and provides additional context and description of next steps. The impacts analysis also includes a discussion of how climate change would compound negative impacts to affected resources. Specifically, it addresses those resources that would be more vulnerable to the impacts of the proposed action due to the effects of climate change (e.g., flooding, ecosystem resources, and vulnerable communities).

2.4.1 Benefits Analysis

One of the objectives of the IBR Program is to provide expanded transit and multimodal transportation options. The benefits analysis examines the extent to which the Modified LPA furthers this objective across improvements by infrastructure type (high-capacity transit, bicycle/pedestrian, and highway). Mode shift and reduction of VMT would result in lower GHG emissions for the Modified LPA as compared to the No-Build Alternative. The results of the Transportation Technical Report were used to inform the benefits analysis, developed in the Energy Technical Report and summarized in the Climate Report. The benefits also includes a review of climate resiliency and adaptation approaches pursued by the Program.

2.4.2 Adverse Impacts Analysis

2.4.2.1 Direct Impacts

This report relies on quantities calculated in the Energy Technical Report to present potential emissions of GHGs. These include emissions associated with construction and the future year transportation operations. The Energy Technical Report includes a detailed description of the methods used to develop the estimates.



2.4.2.2 Indirect Impacts Assessment Methods

Indirect impacts are the growth-inducing effects and other effects related to induced changes in patterns of land use, population density, or population growth rate. The Land Use Technical Report evaluates the potential for induced land use growth associated with the IBR Program.

2.4.2.3 Cumulative Impacts

Cumulative impacts may occur when the Program's effects are combined with those from past, present, and reasonably foreseeable future projects or programs. They can also result from individually small but collectively significant actions that occur over a long period of time. The analysis in the climate report addresses long-term effects and defines how the Program will provide opportunities for developing resilient infrastructure and minimizing the contribution of the transportation sector to climate change. It also considers the compounded effects on resources due to their vulnerability to the effects of climate change. The Cumulative Effects Technical Report addresses other potential cumulative impacts.

The cumulative impacts section also includes an estimate of the social cost of carbon. The calculations are described in that section of this document.

2.4.3 Mitigation

State legislation and policy support reducing emissions from transportation to help mitigate the impacts of climate change; however, there are no specific requirements for mitigation actions in federal, state, or local regulations. A number of measures can be implemented to reduce GHG emissions from construction and transportation operations and otherwise protect infrastructure, communities, and ecosystems against the escalating climate crisis.

Measures to reduce operational GHG emissions are assumed to be those that reduce private vehicle travel demand, increase transit and nonmotorized mode shares, use transit technology that eliminates or reduces the use of fossil fuels (e.g., battery electric buses, light-rail), and improve traffic flow along I-5 between Vancouver and Portland. Measures that are integrated into the IBR Program will be qualitatively evaluated.

Measures taken to reduce the energy consumed by the construction of the Modified LPA would encompass conservation of construction materials, fuels used during construction, and best management practices. The Energy Technical Report includes a discussion of potential best management practices and their expected benefits.

Further best management practices and mitigation measures will be considered in coordination with project partners and subject to developing regulations and standards for transportation projects.



3. IBR PROGRAM CLIMATE OVERVIEW

The IBR Program aims to build resilient infrastructure that contributes to the reduction of GHG emissions in accordance with local, regional, and state goals. The Program supports these goals by providing safe, efficient, and accessible multimodal solutions for people traveling across the Columbia River and North Portland Harbor. The Program's climate framework, introduced in Section 1.4 of this report, guides Program work, including desired outcomes, screening criteria, Program-level performance measures, intergovernmental and community benefits agreements, and construction specifications and procurement strategies.

Current climate challenges within the Program area include limited capacity for low-emissions travel (e.g., walking, biking, and rolling), constrained/limited transit options, and significant congestion, which results in idling vehicles that contribute to GHG emissions. The IBR Program is committed to seeking outcomes that reduce GHG emissions within the Program area, minimize operational and construction emissions, produce structures resilient to climate disruptions, and limit environmental impacts that exacerbate the effects of climate change.

3.1 Climate Considerations in Planning and Design

Climate considerations guide planning for all areas of work on the IBR Program, including design, construction, operation, and maintenance. The effort falls into three broad categories of actions: reducing GHG emissions, managing risks, and building for resiliency. Approaches to these efforts are outlined below.

- Reduce GHG impacts by implementing Program components:
 - > Improved transportation options (to facilitate mode shift).
 - > Implementation of demand management (e.g., variable-rate tolling).
 - > Optimized construction approaches.
 - > Operations and maintenance efficiencies (e.g., auxiliary lanes, ramp meters).
- Evaluate risks to determine the consequences of climate hazards in the following categories: social (people, community), environmental (contamination, destruction), and economic (cost of repair, financial losses).
- Optimize the resiliency of the infrastructure by addressing vulnerability from natural hazards.

Local partners can support further acceleration toward GHG reductions by implementing complementary services and policies, such as:

- Providing higher frequency mass transit and deeper investments in transit.
- Approving and encouraging land uses that reduce single-occupant vehicle trips.
- Providing mobility hub options.

Questions the IBR Program will continue to address in ongoing design include:

• How will future climate affect our natural systems and our infrastructure?



- How will historically vulnerable people be affected by climate change?
- How can IBR lessen the climate impacts for priority equity communities?
- How can we design resilient infrastructure?

3.2 Climate Strategies and Partnerships

Oregon and Washington have laws, guidance, and policies that are requiring the transition to near-zero use of GHG fuels and energy sources by 2050; the transition is underway in both the vehicle fleet and the electricity grid. The transition will not be complete until after the 2045 future year evaluated in the SEIS, and thus some GHG emissions from the Program will be unavoidable. For example, for the construction of the Modified LPA, GHG emissions are unavoidable, but the Program is committing to GHG-reducing practices to minimize fuel and embodied emissions to the extent that it is practical.

Project partners have expressed interest in tangible measured outcomes related to climate change and the IBR Program. There are multiple ways to decrease GHG emissions associated with transportation:

- Reduce the carbon in fuels or electricity used to move people and goods (e.g., electric vehicles powered from renewable power sources, renewable diesel, green hydrogen, renewable natural gas, greater fuel efficiency, land use changes that reduce vehicular travel).
- Change how and how far we travel and transport goods using gasoline and diesel-powered vehicles (e.g., shift to transit and more efficient freight modes).
- Increase the efficiency of the miles traveled (e.g., shift modes, reduce congestion).

The IBR Program seeks to improve efficiency of moving people and goods by providing improved multimodal options (supporting mode shift), implementing tolling (reducing demand and congestion), improving safety and traffic flow (reducing congestion and improving reliability), and modernizing a crucial link of our regional infrastructure, thereby enabling shifts to a cleaner future.

In addition to the types of measures noted above, policy direction is an important component of planning for GHG reduction and climate resiliency. Table 3-1 describes how ODOT and WSDOT can lead, partner in, or support policies and programs that reduce GHG emissions or support resiliency for future conditions. Such programs and policies at all levels of government and in the private sector have been successful in maintaining accountability for groups ranging from manufacturers to individual consumers in reducing the transportation sector's contribution to global GHG emissions.

The alignment of the IBR Program with regard to local, regional, and state goals, policies, and plans is evaluated in Section 5.1 of this report. Specific climate-supporting strategies are considered in Chapters 6 and 7 of this report.



Table 3-1. ODOT and WSDOT Roles on Policies, Plans and Programs to Reduce Greenhouse Gases and Support Resiliency

| Role | Description |
|---------|--|
| Lead | The DOTs will be in lead roles on issues related to ODOT- or WSDOT-owned and/or operated roads/highways and ODOT- or WSDOT-led policies and programs. These issues and programs are the primary and traditional mission of the DOTs. Examples include the design, permitting, and construction of bridges, interchanges, and multimodal facilities, along with financing, tolling, and highway maintenance. |
| Partner | This role applies to situations where ODOT and WSDOT policies, plans, programs, and funding impact local governments and other agencies, but the DOT is not the lead (e.g., transit service providers, ^a electricity grid improvements, and charging stations). |
| Support | This role applies to situations where the DOT does not have decision-making authority or investments to contribute, but ODOT and WSDOT can support other agencies or private entities (e.g., land use planning, employer and industry location decisions). |

a As the lead transit agencies for the IBR Program, TriMet and C-TRAN will be responsible for owning, operating, and maintaining the expanded transit service constructed as part of the Program.

3.3 Climate and Equity Considerations

Large transportation infrastructure projects have historically harmed many low-income communities and communities of color. The IBR Program is committed to centering equity in all aspects of work, not only to avoid further harm to equity priority communities, but also to ensure they have a voice in helping shape Program work and are able to realize economic and transportation benefits. As the Program progresses, designing for resilience and plans for mitigation will incorporate an equity lens in an effort to build toward climate justice and equitable resilience. The IBR Program's community and partner engagement efforts seek to understand and address the needs of equity priority communities.

Engagement with tribes, particularly in consideration of impacts and changes to tribal lands and traditional cultural practices associated with the Columbia River and surrounding area, supports the IBR Program's equity work. The Equity Technical Report contains more information about the IBR Program's efforts.

Additional equity-focused measures that are being followed or considered by the Program include:

- Equitable tolling approaches including the potential for sliding scales for different types or workers (e.g., working people who bring equipment with them to the job, income thresholds, and shift workers).
- Design that is safe and comfortable for all users to walk, bike, and roll on the active transportation facility.
- Design that accommodates users of all abilities (e.g., sight-impaired community members) to reduce barriers to using transit and active transportation modes.



- Provision of tree canopy, vegetation, or bridge structure to create shaded areas for respite during heat waves.
- Open spaces, pathways, and other facilities built to withstand increased flooding.
- Mitigation of heat island effects with primary focus on areas where data has shown disproportionate impacts on low-income or disadvantaged populations.
- Transportation demand management program assistance for workers to access job sites (e.g., providing supplemental transit, carpool, or other low-carbon transportation options for workers) during the Program construction phase.

Additional approaches could be considered by partners, including:

- First- and last-mile solutions and transit network improvements to ensure that people can get to and from destinations on time.
- Changes in land use and development to better support mobility and social health.
- Reduced or free transit fares to reduce barriers to use.
- Subsidies or other incentives for electric vehicles, bicycles, or other low- or no-carbon modes.

The Equity Technical Report and the Environmental Justice Technical Report describe these efforts and provide an evaluation of Modified LPA impacts to equity priority communities, efforts to minimize or mitigate those impacts, and efforts to progress toward equity in engagement processes and Program outcomes. The IBR Program has established six equity objectives:

- 1. Mobility and accessibility Improve mobility, accessibility, and connectivity, especially for lower income travelers, people with disabilities, and historically underserved communities who experience transportation barriers.
- 2. Physical design Integrate equity, area history, and culture into the physical design elements of the Program, including bridge aesthetics, artwork, amenities, and impacts to adjacent land uses.
- 3. Community benefits Find opportunities for and implement local community improvements in addition to required mitigations.
- 4. Workforce equity and economic opportunity Ensure that economic opportunities generated by the Program benefit minority and women owned firms, Black, Indigenous, and People of Color workers, workers with disabilities, and young people. The Program will engage with both federally recognized Indian tribes which have Tribal Employment Rights Offices and those without.
- 5. Decision-making processes Prioritize access, influence, and decision-making power for Equity Priority Communities throughout the Program in establishing objectives, design, implementation, and evaluation of success.
- 6. Avoid further harm Actively seek out options with a harm-reduction priority rather than simply mitigate disproportionate impacts on historically impacted and underserved communities and populations.



4. PLANNING FOR ADAPTATION AND RESILIENCY

The effects of climate change are already underway,¹⁷ and more changes are predicted in the years ahead. Future-ready infrastructure design must anticipate a range of potential climate scenarios that accommodate future climate uncertainty. Thus, the IBR Program is working to understand, anticipate, and design to address the effects of climate changes on the region and for the Program. For example, under extreme heat, concrete and asphalt roads can buckle and distort, steel train tracks and cables can warp and sag, and bridge joints can expand. Increased storms and precipitation could affect stormwater systems, and changes in summer precipitation could affect planting choices and drive maintenance needs. This chapter explores these topics.

The IBR Program is using the best available information from Oregon and Washington and their supporting climate research centers (University of Washington and Oregon State University), as well as other information from relevant agencies, such as Bonneville Power Administration, the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), and the U.S. Coast Guard, to determine the likely range of conditions the bridge will experience through during its expected design life. Climate considerations include:

- Temperature increases Longer and more frequent heat waves in summer months; higher average temperatures year round
- Precipitation changes Increased ice and snow, heavy precipitation and stormwater management; changes in seasonal flows
- Stormwater and flooding Increased flooding and landslides (especially adjacent to access points)
- Fire risk Increased wildfires, smoke intrusion
- Additional concerns Increased storm and wind intensity, landslides

4.1 Climate Models and Greenhouse Gas Concentrations

Globally, GHG concentrations have risen substantially because of human activities, and they have been a primary driver of warming. To make projections of future climate, scientists use "what if" scenarios of plausible future GHG emissions to drive computer model simulations of the earth's climate. There are numerous global climate models (each constructed slightly differently), and multiple techniques for "downscaling" coarse global model projections to local scales. Scientists apply a range of GHG scenarios to understand the breadth of possible future outcomes, which depend heavily on our global actions in the years ahead. The range reflects some of the important unknowns regarding future understanding of the climate system.

Regional modeling is conducted by area-specific modeling centers such as the Northwest Climate Resilience Collaborative hosted by the University of Washington, which includes 10 research,

¹⁷ The USEPA reports indicators of observed effects across a multitude of factors. See <u>https://www.epa.gov/climate-indicators</u>.



community-based, and non-profit organizations across the Northwest. The Climate Toolbox created by and maintained by the Climate Impacts Research Consortium is the source of the climate projections.

Climate change impacts are often assessed by first downscaling coarse-resolution global model projections to local scales. Global climate models simulate changes at coarse spatial scales (50 to 100 miles from one grid cell to the next). Therefore, they do not adequately represent local-scale weather and climate patterns. Downscaled climate projections translate these coarse-resolution global model projections to a level of detail that is more relevant to management and decision-making. This increased resolution (usually about 5 to 10 miles from one grid cell to the next) often provides a better representation of local climate, but it also entails additional assumptions, which means that different approaches can give different results.

There are two different approaches to downscaling global climate projections to local climate projections:

- 1. "Statistical downscaling" uses observed relationships between weather observations and coarse-scale global climate model weather patterns. An advantage of statistical downscaling is that it is inexpensive to implement. A disadvantage is that it does not capture the local-scale processes that can alter the response to warming at any given location.
- 2. "Dynamical downscaling" uses a physical model, such as a regional climate model, that is driven by coarse-resolution global climate model weather patterns. An advantage of dynamical downscaling is that the model can capture important local-scale changes that cannot be represented with a statistical approach. A disadvantage is that it is expensive to implement, although regional climate model simulations are becoming increasingly feasible.

To bracket the potential range of future climates, the scientific community has defined a set of four different climate scenarios called Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs), all considered possible depending on the volume of GHG emitted in the years to come. These scenarios, which are used in modeling global and regional climate impacts, represent differing concentrations of GHGs in the atmosphere.¹⁸ The four scenarios are:

- Very low emissions, high mitigation RCP 2.6
- Low emissions RCP 4.5
- Moderate emissions RCP 6.0
- High emissions RCP 8.5

RCP 2.6 is generally considered less likely future condition, so this report focuses on RCP 4.5 and RCP 8.5 to bracket the data presented. These descriptors are based on cumulative emissions by 2100 for each scenario. In all RCPs, atmospheric carbon dioxide (CO₂) concentrations are higher in 2100 relative to the present day because of further increase in cumulative emissions of CO₂ to the atmosphere

¹⁸ Although the more recent CMIP6 modeling experiment is underway, this technical analysis used the range of potential future climates provided by the CMIP5 modeling experiment. The IPCC has accepted the Representative Concentration Pathways. The emissions scenarios and models used in CMIP6 were not available at the scale and applicability that was needed for this analysis. As the new models are used to adjust downscaled forecasts for the study area, the IBR analysis will be updated as appropriate.



during the twenty-first century. Because the climate system responds slowly to changes in GHG concentrations, the differences among the RCPs in GHG concentrations do not become pronounced until after the middle of the 21st century, as shown in Figure 4-1. For analyses after mid-century, it is important to distinguish between different RCPs. RCP 8.5 predicts a much more rapid warming than other scenarios and more pronounced changes in important indicators such as river flow, water temperature, and precipitation.

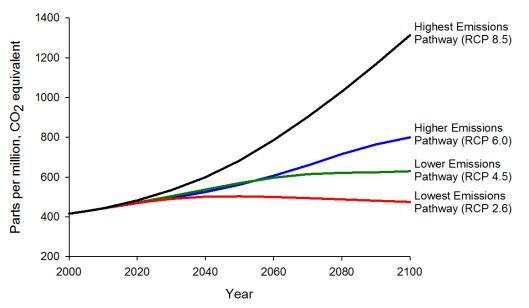




Figure 4-1 shows projected GHG concentrations for the four different emissions pathways. The highest (top) pathway (RCP 8.5) assumes that GHG emissions will continue to rise throughout the current century. The lowest (bottom) pathway (RCP 2.6) assumes that emissions reach a peak between 2010 and 2020, declining thereafter.

Because there are many variables involved in climate, it is not possible to predict exactly how climate change will play out into the future. As a result, modeling of future climate change must account for uncertainty. Sources of uncertainty in climate forecasting include:

- Uncertainty in levels of anthropogenic forcing due to different emission paths ("scenario uncertainty").
- Uncertainty due to natural variability, encompassing internal chaotic climate variability and externally driven (e.g., solar, volcanic) natural climate change ("natural variability").
- Uncertainty in the climate system's response to external forcing due to incomplete knowledge of feedback and timescales in the system ("response uncertainty").

Acknowledging uncertainty allows for a range of actions beyond the present or near-term future. Ultimately, uncertainties in climate projections are unknowable since they can only be verified in the future.

Source: EPA n.d.



4.2 Expected Future Conditions Resulting from Climate Change

In the next century, the region is projected to experience an increase in average temperature and in the number of extremely hot days. Additionally, changes to patterns of heavy precipitation are expected. While the region is projected to experience roughly the same annual volume of rain, it is expected to arrive as more severe storm events (for example, atmospheric rivers). Increasing global temperatures may yield more precipitation falling as rain rather than snow, including in the Cascade Mountains and Columbia River Basin. Rain falling on snow can further reduce accumulated snowpack, which would result in higher river flows during the rainy season and longer flows during the summer. Increased winter river flows and the prevalence of severe storms result in a higher chance of flooding, which could impact low-lying land in the study area. Paradoxically, although the mean temperature will increase, there is still expected to be up to a week of freezing nights through the end of the century. Therefore, an overall increase in winter storms will likely also create an increase in storms bringing ice and snow, especially since temperatures need not be below freezing to produce snow and ice. These effects have implications for both the construction and operation of the Modified LPA. Chapter 6 of this report presents design considerations related to these future effects.

4.2.1 Temperature Increases

In each of the RCP scenarios, the average temperatures will increase. Figure 4-2 shows future temperature predictions for the study area for the RCP 4.5 (lower) and 8.5 (highest) scenarios. The earth has already exceeded a global average of 1 degree Celsius (°C; 1.8 degrees Fahrenheit [°F]) of warming and is expected to reach 1.5°C (2.7°F) of warming in the next decade. The most optimistic emissions targets cap warming at 1.5°C (2.7°F); however, if current emissions rates are maintained, warming is predicted to exceed 4°C (7.2°F) globally by 2100.

Using a Climate Toolbox developed by Climate Impacts Research Consortium,¹⁹ climate projections are available for user-defined geographies. The following projections are reported using a point on the Interstate Bridge. Thus, with the current pace of emissions reductions or better, the average temperatures in the Program area are expected to climb by between 5°F and 8°F by the end of the century. The increase in temperature will be most evident in the summer months, where the average temperature will climb between 5.5°F and 9.5°F, with an increase in average daily maximum temperatures between 6°F and 10°F (Figure 4-2).

The increase in average temperatures may seem relatively small, but it is in the temperature extremes where the danger lies. Currently, the Portland metropolitan area experiences mild summer weather, where days with a heat index over 90°F happen only 5 to 6 days per year and where days with a heat index over 100 may happen once per year. Heat waves lasting more than a day or two have been significant public health crises. In the future, the number of days over 90°F is predicted to occur between 30 and 60 days each year in the RCP 4.5 and RCP 8.5 scenarios. Likewise, days over 100°F are likely to become at least as common as days over 90°F are now (Figure 4-3). In addition, days with

¹⁹ The Climate Impacts Research Consortium is a multi-agency group; the University of California at Merced developed the climate toolbox, available at <u>https://climatetoolbox.org/</u>.



heat indices over 105°F will go from a once-in-a-decade phenomenon to up to 10 days every year (Merced n.d.).²⁰

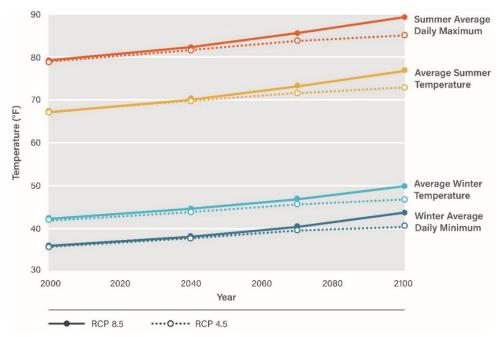


Figure 4-2. Projected Average Temperature (°F) Changes in the Study Area, 2000–2100

Source: Merced n.d.

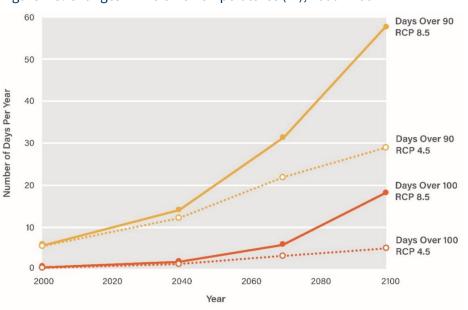


Figure 4-3. Changes in Extreme Temperatures (°F), 2000-2100

Source: Merced n.d.

²⁰ All temperature predictions are from the online Climate Toolbox, using the southern ramps of the existing Interstate Bridge as a location. (Merced n.d.)



The increase in temperatures will have implications for Program design. Under extreme temperatures, concrete and asphalt roads can buckle and distort, steel train tracks and cables can warp and sag, and bridge joints can expand. Under excessive heat, the performance of light-rail transit rails and road surfaces are known to decrease. To address long-term temperature increases, infrastructure designs should withstand regular air temperatures well over 100°F during the summer months. Temperature increases will also affect the usability of the structure into the future, especially by active modes. This means considering ways to cool the structure (especially on long access ramps) to ensure the safety of pedestrians and bicyclists. Such measures could include special treatments to keep surfaces from getting too hot, shade structures and plantings, misters, rest stops, and potable water fountains.

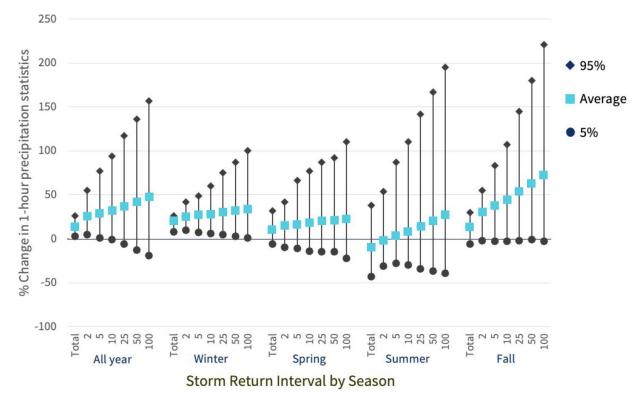
Finally, the increase in temperature will have an implication for restoration and landscaping around the structures. Planting plans will need to consider the changing conditions and include species that are likely to thrive in a more extreme climate as well as to provide shade and regulate temperature.

4.2.2 Precipitation Changes

As temperatures rise, more evaporation transpiration occurs, which in turn alters the intensity, duration, and frequency of precipitation in the region. Decreases in the snowpack will affect the timing of the annual freshet (increased stream flows associated with winter melt and runoff). Increased atmospheric energy in the form of heat can also increase the intensity of storms and strengthen winds. Although the study area is not predicted to see a significant increase in overall precipitation, climate models predict an increase in the intensity of precipitation, specifically during the winter months. The models also project less snowpack across the Columbia River Basin. Figure 4-4 shows the predicted change in the one-hour precipitation in 2080 compared to averages in 1980 through 2010. The models predict a decrease in snowpack and an increase in winter precipitation falling as rain rather than snow (Figure 4-5). These factors will all contribute to increased volumes of stormwater and, in turn, will exacerbate risks for urban flooding, landslides, public safety hazards, and degradation of water quality. There is a very slight decrease in summer precipitation expected overall, but the decrease in snowpack will also lead to a decrease in summer streamflows.

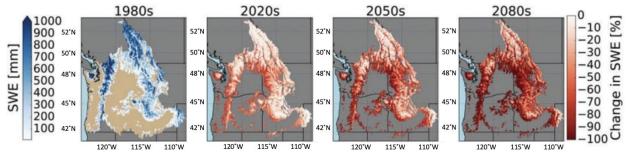






Source: Modified from Morgan et al. 2021

Figure 4-5. Broad-Scale Decreases in Snow Water Equivalent across the Columbia River Basin over the Next Century



Source: RMJOC 2018

Notes: shading indicates where snowpack is expected to decrease with winter precipitation falling as rain instead of snow. SWE = snow water equivalent



4.2.3 Stormwater and Flooding

The implications of these shifts in precipitation for the IBR Program lie mainly in stormwater and flood management. Because the proportion of rain to snow precipitation is expected to increase, infrastructure design should plan for a wider range of water volumes and the possibility of higher and more frequent floods. Stormwater facilities should be sized to accommodate anticipated future storm frequencies and volumes. In addition, since winters are likely to continue to fall below freezing at least some of the time, the risk of significant snow and ice events will also increase. The shift from snow to rain at higher elevations will also increase the chance of flooding during the wet season (Figure 4-6). Several parts of the study area are already designated by FEMA as having a 1% annual flood risk (portions of Hayden Island, along the Columbia River shoreline in Vancouver, and west of I-5 in Portland; see Section 6.2.3 of this report and the Water Quality and Hydrology Technical Report for more information).

FEMA risk maps have not yet been updated for climate change or even current conditions, so it is reasonable to expect that more of the study area will be subject to flood risk in the coming century.

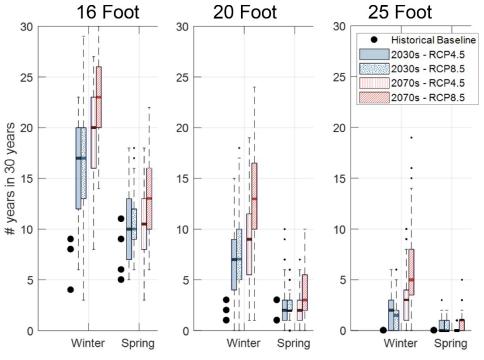


Figure 4-6. Increased Risk of exceedance for the 16-, 20-, and 25-Foot Action Stage at Vancouver, WA

Note: Black dots indicate reference points from four simulated historical baseline scenarios. These are presented to contextualize the projections.

In addition to stormwater and flooding, higher winter flows will increase the speed that vessels need to achieve to navigate through the river, although expected river flows are still expected to be generally safe for navigation. (See the IBR Navigation Report for more information.)

Source: RMJOC 2020



4.2.4 Fire and Smoke Risk

Increasing summer temperatures will combine with increased number of consecutive dry days to increase the regional fire risk (see Figure 4-7).





Source: Merced n.d.

There is little risk of large-scale fires in the bridge area because it is in developed space. The risk of small-scale road-side fires ignited by sparks from traffic is likely to increase. The risk of fires in the surrounding areas will not directly impact the bridge's infrastructure, but the fires could create traffic problems that divert motorists from other areas.

No matter where fires are located, all regions across the western United States are going to see an increase in severe smoke events. Severe smoke can impact visibility, causing traffic hazards and sometimes causing roads to shut down. Exposure to wildfire smoke is a health threat, particularly to people directly exposed to the elements such as active transportation users, transit passengers, or construction workers. Severe smoke could affect active Modified LPA construction at some point. The Occupational Safety and Health Administration has instituted new smoke hazard rules that dictate whether workers are required to wear protective gear as well as rules about working in excessively hot conditions. Both Oregon and Washington have passed rules to protect workers in smoke and in heat.

For bridge operations, smoke could limit active use for multiple days each year. Conversely, winds coming off the gorge could blow away the smoke to provide a refuge for outdoor recreation during smoke events.

4.2.5 Additional Concerns

4.2.5.1 Saltwater Intrusion

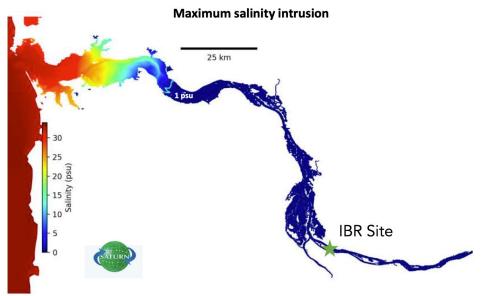
Saltwater intrusion is not a cause for concern according to the latest modeling from the Oregon Health and Science University (OHSU) Center for Coastal Margin Observation and Prediction (Baptista 2018). The models from the Center for Coastal Margin Observation & Prediction (CMOP) have since



been revised and show saltwater intrusion ending roughly 100 kilometers downstream of the bridge site, even with low flows and king tides (Baptista 2018). Figure 4-8 presents this data.

Figure 4-8. Maximum Salinity Intrusion in the Columbia River

Salinity intrusion Maximum Forecasted sea level rise plus Cascadia Subduction Zone forecasting



Source: Baptista 2018

4.2.5.2 Wind

Initial research on wind speeds showed no average increase predicted in future years as a result of climate change. It is possible however, that the increase in storms will be accompanied by an increase in gusty winds. This factor will continue to be researched and evaluated to understand and address any implications for the IBR Program.

4.2.5.3 Landslides

The risk of landslides increases under heavy rain conditions. While there are no recorded landslides in the study area, steep slopes are present near Burnt Bridge Creek in the northern part of the study area, and any cuts should be carefully protected during construction.

4.2.5.4 Population Growth

There is uncertainty about future population migration due to pressures from a changing climate. Higher population growth in the study area would influence VMT, and thus energy and carbon emissions, for both the Modified LPA and the No-Build Alternative.



5. MODIFIED LPA ANALYSIS – CLIMATE IMPACTS

This section includes an evaluation of the consistency of the IBR Program with local, regional, and state goals, policies, and plans, and summarizes anticipated impacts from the Modified LPA on greenhouse gases. This section also presents an analysis of Program impacts to resources that are either more vulnerable to the effects of climate change, or that would be made more vulnerable to the effects of climate change, or that would be made more vulnerable to the effects of climate change resulting from the Program. Finally, this section presents an estimate of the costs and benefits implied by the GHG impacts using the U.S. EPA's social cost of carbon.

As outlined in Chapter 2, Methods, the basis of the quantitative GHG estimates draws findings from the Transportation Technical Report and the Energy Technical Report. Chapter 7 of this report includes additional considerations for further improved outcomes to GHG emissions, including discussion of measures to reduce construction-related GHG, emissions associated with operations and maintenance, and user emissions.

Three of the design options for the Modified LPA (SR 14 interchange without C Street ramps, westward shift of I-5 mainline, and downtown Vancouver park-and-ride locations) would have no or negligible effects on GHG emissions and are therefore not discussed separately in this report.

The single-level fixed-span configuration would have similar effects as the double-deck fixed-span configuration, except there would be fewer operational emissions due to the reduced profile grade of the new Columbia River bridges (approximately 29 feet lower height); the shallower grade could attract more active transportation users. The single-level movable-span configuration would have similar effects as the single-level fixed-span configuration, except there would be increased air quality pollutant and GHG emissions due to vehicle idling during bridge openings. The single-level movable-span configuration would be similar to the No-Build Alternative due to the electricity required to raise and lower the bridge.

Analysis of the long-term effects of two auxiliary lanes using the regional travel demand model shows no statistical difference in GHG emissions compared to one auxiliary lane. An additional analysis using operational model outputs for changes in speed and congestion in the traffic subarea shows that GHG emissions reduction could be up to 0.4% lower for the two-auxiliary-lanes option compared to the option with one auxiliary lane.

5.1 Consistency with Goals, Policies, and Plans

ODOT, WSDOT, and the eight local agency partners have numerous climate-related goals, policies, and plans. Through an interagency working group, these agencies have been engaged with the IBR Program throughout the planning efforts to date. Working together, the IBR Program staff and local agency partners developed a comprehensive database of local plans and climate initiatives including specific climate commitments and emissions reduction goals. Appendix B presents a summary of the partners' climate planning, policies, and goals and shows where and how the IBR Program climate framework and desired outcomes (as well as other Program initiatives, efforts, and goals such as equity and public engagement) are aligned.



The IBR Program is consistently aligned with the climate aims of partner agencies. Highlights are included below.

- **Reducing emissions from the transportation system** The Modified LPA would shift travel demand to lower GHG-emitting modes of travel and improve transportation efficiency. The Modified LPA would reduce vehicle-based GHG emissions by expanding transportation options for non-auto trips, which is one of the most significant methods of reducing driving trips. New and improved transportation options include high-capacity transit and safe, comfortable bicycle and pedestrian infrastructure.
- **Construction and operations** Construction goals for the IBR Program center on reducing construction-based emissions. The Program aims to reduce emissions associated with maintenance and operations by using an electric vehicle maintenance fleet.
- **Community resiliency** The IBR Program includes climate resiliency goals such as designing for performance in a range of environmental conditions resulting from climate change. Equity in processes and outcomes for the community is prioritized by the IBR Program.

There are several areas in which the IBR Program is partially aligned with partner goals and policies. One example is Portland's modal hierarchy, which places priority on walking, bicycling, and transit in all transportation decisions and investments. Because the Modified LPA would primarily improve mobility and access for I-5—part of the interstate highway system—the modal prioritization is not aligned. Even so, the Modified LPA would improve and expand safe, direct travel options for people walking, biking, rolling, and taking transit within the study area.

A second example of where IBR is partially aligned with partner goals is in variable rate tolling. Equity and equitable access to travel is a shared priority. For the IBR Program, variable pricing is expected and is an important tool to manage vehicle travel demand. The IBR Program is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures, but the decision to use variable rate tolling rests with the state transportation commissions who would make determinations on the tolling program for the Modified LPA, including toll rates, participation, and setting subsidies or exemptions.

The following sections provide a high-level summary of the climate policies and goals of IBR partner agencies.

5.1.1 State Level – WSDOT and ODOT

Both Oregon and Washington have an array of climate policies, strategies, and executive orders that guide state agencies' efforts to reduce emissions and increase resilience of the transportation system.

- Washington has established statewide GHG reduction targets with benchmarks at 2030 (45% below 1990 levels), 2040 (70% below 1990 levels), and 2050 (95% below 1990 levels).
- State agencies in Washington, particularly WSDOT, are charged with leading by example and reducing transportation emissions when making investments and spending decisions.
- The ODOT Climate Action Plan (2021) guides ODOT to reduce emissions from the transportation system and improve resilience to extreme weather events.
- Oregon has established statewide GHG reduction targets with benchmarks at 2035 (45% below 1990 levels) and 2050 (80% below 1990 levels).



• Oregon's updated statewide planning rules require metropolitan communities to take steps to reduce emissions: plan for increased transit service to the key corridors and centers; prioritize investments that make it easier to travel without reliance on a personal vehicle; plan and manage parking to avoid oversupply; plan for electric vehicle (EV) charging; and increase monitoring.

5.1.2 Regional Government – Oregon Metro and the Southwest Washington Regional Transportation Council

- Metro's Regional Transportation System Plan (2018) establishes a GHG reduction target with specific benchmarks for 2035 (20% below 2005 levels) and 2050 (35% below 2005 levels). The plan also establishes specific performance monitoring targets for the region.
- Metro's Climate Smart Strategy (2015) outlines a variety of best practices to make the region's transportation system more efficient and supportive of active and low-carbon modes of travel.
- Metro's Regional Congestion Pricing Study (2021) provides best practices guidance for implementing equitable congestion pricing programs: variable pricing, targeted exemptions, focus on transit, and focus on vulnerable communities.
- The Unified Work Program for Fiscal Year 2023 (RTC 2022) directs RTC to pursue state strategies to reduce vehicle miles traveled per capita and to help reduce GHG emissions (RCW 70.235.020, RCW 47.01.440 and Governor's Executive Order 14-04) and to coordinate with Metro, ODOT, and the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality on performance-based planning, air quality, and climate change planning issues.

5.1.3 Cities – Portland and Vancouver

Both Portland and Vancouver have strong political support for climate action and have established citywide policies to address the impacts of climate change for their communities.

- Portland's Climate Emergency Workplan (2022) establishes emission reductions targets with benchmarks at 2030 (50% below 1990 levels) and 2050 (reach net zero).
- Portland's Transportation System Plan (2020) aims to implement projects that shift travel behavior to increase trips to active and low-carbon modes of travel and projects that reduce VMT to meet emissions reduction targets.
- Portland's Pricing Options for Equitable Mobility Strategy (n.d. b) provides specific guidance for making mobility in the city more equitable using community engagement, pricing strategies, and reinvestment of revenues generated toward equity and climate goals.
- The City of Vancouver's Climate Action Framework (2022a) supports a just and equitable transition to communitywide carbon neutrality by 2040, with support for low-income residents and communities of color. It establishes four near-term next steps: (1) ongoing engagement, (2) climate risk assessment, (3) continued focus on high-priority areas, and (4) increasing capacity for implementation and evaluation.



5.1.4 Transit Agencies – TriMet and C-TRAN

- TriMet's Climate Action Plan (2022) establishes operational emissions reduction target of net-zero operations by 2050 with benchmarks in 2022 (60% below baseline), 2030 (70% below baseline), and 2040 (90% below baseline).
- TriMet's sustainability commitments include converting MAX light-rail to 100% wind power, ending purchases of diesel buses after 2025, converting buses to renewable diesel, and converting non-bus fleet to electric by 2030.
- C-TRAN aims to contribute to the region's sustainability, livability, and economic vitality by helping to reduce traffic congestion, lower emissions, enable more dense urban land development, and provide essential transportation to people who depend on public transit.

5.1.5 Ports – Portland and Vancouver

- The Port of Portland's Climate Change Strategy (n.d. b) establishes an emissions reduction target for 2020 of 15% below 1990 levels.
- The Port of Vancouver's Climate Action Plan (2021) outlines a long list of specific strategies to guide the Port's activities and investments to reduce emissions and support partners in reducing emissions.

5.2 Summary of Transportation Impacts

Transportation is a major contributor to GHG emissions. The IBR Program is proposing changes to the regional transportation system with the Modified LPA that expand transit, institute tolling, and reconfigure highway and local connections. Therefore, it is important to understand how the Modified LPA is likely to affect VMT, congestion, and travel choices. This section presents relevant findings from the Transportation Technical Report and outlines plans for additional evaluation. Section 5.3 describes how these changes in transportation metrics relate to changes in GHG emissions.

5.2.1 Vehicle Miles Traveled, Transit, and Multimodal Trips

The IBR Program has evaluated potential changes in travel behavior and VMT using the regional travel demand model that was jointly developed by Metro and Southwest Washington Regional Transportation Council (RTC) for use in the 2018 Regional Transportation Plan²¹ (RTP), adopted by Metro in 2018 and RTC in 2019. The model considers planned transportation projects (transportation supply) and land use (trip generation), as well as the cost of travel (both time and money for all available modes of travel) to estimate trip origins, destinations, and modes of travel. Trips are then assigned to the network (roadways and transit routes). With these inputs, VMT, travel speeds, and congestion can be predicted for future conditions.

²¹ The transportation analysis for the No-Build Alternative and Modified LPA is based on the anticipated regional highway and transit networks and service levels for 2045 as informed by the regional transportation plans for both Metro (Metro 2018) and RTC (RTC 2019). The traffic model applied to this analysis reflects pre-COVID conditions. New surveys and model development efforts that include post-COVID travel behavior are planned to be incorporated in the 2028 RTP update.



This section provides summary tables of the modeled transportation results for the Modified LPA and the No-Build Alternative. For more information and a description of the methods used to develop these estimates, see the Transportation Technical Report.

The Modified LPA would reduce regional VMT, vehicle hours traveled (VHT), and vehicle hours of delay (VHD) compared to the No-Build Alternative. While the decreases are not significant on a regional basis for VMT and VHT, the reductions, especially in VHD, represent a larger share in the smaller traffic study subarea where the Modified LPA effects would be most felt. Total reductions in VHD compared to the No-Build Alternative are more significant both regionally and in the study area at 11% and 29%, respectively. This highlights the improvement in congestion reduction resulting from the Modified LPA and the level of impact the I-5 corridor has on overall delay in the region.

Table 5-1 presents modeled weekday results of VMT, VHT, and VHD. Together with vehicle types and fuel sources, these traffic measures are used to estimate GHG emissions from travel behavior. Each of these is a measure of traffic performance, and the model shows that in each case, the Modified LPA has better performance (lower VMT, lower VHT, and lower VHD) compared to the No-Build Alternative. Daily VMT would decrease by nearly 100,000 miles in the region as a result of the Modified LPA; this reduction is due to people switching modes of travel, choosing to make shorter trips, or otherwise adjusting their travel patterns. Results are presented for the Modified LPA with one auxiliary lane and with two auxiliary lanes. None of the other Modified LPA design options would result in a measurable difference in VMT, VHT, or VHD.

| Alternative | VMT | VHT | VHD | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| No-Build Alternative | | | | | | |
| Portland Metropolitan Region | 59,042,000 | 1,803,600 | 65,500 | | | |
| Traffic Subarea | 14,349,500 | 439,600 | 24,900 | | | |
| Modified LPA | | | | | | |
| Portland Metropolitan Region | 58,950,700 | 1,792,300 | 58,300 | | | |
| Traffic Subarea | 14,270,500 | 428,000 | 17,400 | | | |
| Modified LPA with Two Auxilia | ry Lanes | | | | | |
| Portland Metropolitan Region | 58,960,800 | 1,791,900 | 58,000 | | | |
| Traffic Subarea | 14,279,300 | 427,400 | 17,000 | | | |
| Change between No-Build and | Modified LPA | | | | | |
| Regional Difference | -91,300(<-1%) | -12,100 (<-1%) | -7,300 (-11%) | | | |
| Subarea Difference | -79,000 (<-1%) | -11,600 (-3%) | -7,500 (-30%) | | | |
| Change between No-Build and Modified LPA with Two Auxiliary Lanes | | | | | | |
| Regional Difference | -83,300(<-1%) | -12,600 (-1%) | -7,600 (-11%) | | | |
| Subarea Difference | -70,900 (<-1%) | -12,200 (-3%) | -7,900 (-32%) | | | |

Table 5-1. 2045 Weekday Daily Vehicle Miles of Travel, Vehicle Hours of Travel, and Vehicle Hours of Delay



| Alternative | VMT | VHT | VHD | |
|---|---------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Change between Modified LPA and Modified LPA with Two Auxiliary Lanes | | | | |
| Regional Difference | 10,100 (<-1%) | -400 (<-1%) | -300 (<-1%) | |
| Subarea Difference | 8,800 (<-1%) | -600 (<-1%) | -400 (-2%) | |

Source: Metro/RTC Regional Travel Demand Model.

The traffic subarea is a subset of the region used to capture potential impacts and diversion of trips related to the IBR Program. This subarea includes an extent between the I-5 and I-205 split in Vancouver, south of I-84 in Portland, west of I-5 and east of I-205 in both Portland and Vancouver. See the Transportation Technical Report for more information.

Table 5-2 presents data on daily trips through the I-5 corridor in the study area as estimated by the from regional travel demand model. These are traffic measures that affect GHG emissions; they are inputs to the MOVES modeling presented in Section 5.3. Though the number of regional person trips is held constant between the Build and No-Build Alternatives, the models predict shifts between modes and destinations. The results show that, for all design options, there would be a mode shift to transit and a decrease in the number of total trips across the Columbia River under the Modified LPA. The regional transit mode share increases slightly, and the IBR Program would generate approximately 12,500 daily new transit trips. These new riders would be due, in part, to a shift to transit as a result of variable-rate tolling on the Columbia River bridges as well as the extension of light-rail transit between the Expo Center and Evergreen, new park-and-ride lots, and improvements to the speed and frequency of express buses crossing the river.

A more detailed analysis of trip generation and distribution is presented in the Transportation Technical Report.

| Measure | No-Build Alternative | Modified LPA (1 aux lane) | Modified LPA (2 aux lane) |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Regional Person Trips (all modes) | 11,905,000 | Same as No-Build | Same as No-Build |
| Work Trips (all modes) | 2,165,500 | Same as No-Build | Same as No-Build |
| Non-Work Trips (all modes) | 9,739,500 | Same as No-Build | Same as No-Build |
| Total Regional Transit Trips ^a | 626,300 | 638,800 | 638,700 |
| Regional Transit Mode Share | 5.26% | 5.37% | 5.36% |
| Regional New Transit Trips | N/A | 12,500 | 12,400 |
| Percentage Change from No-Build | N/A | +2.00% | +1.98% |

Table 5-2. 2045 Weekday Daily Corridor and Systemwide Transit Trips

Source: 2022 Metro, RTC, C-TRAN, TriMet, and IBR Analysis

a Transit trips count each passenger only once between the origin and destination of their trip. Transit trips include all trips on any transit mode.



In addition to shifting trips to transit, the Modified LPA includes bicycle and pedestrian improvements on the Columbia River bridges, as well as facilities to access these bridges, which are expected to increase bicycle and pedestrian trips. The proposed shared-use path on the I-5 northbound bridge would range from 16 to 24 feet wide and would be designed to optimize user experience, safety, and comfort. It would be buffered from vehicle traffic, street debris, and stormwater to provide an attractive and comfortable environment for all users. On each end of the bridge, the path would include improved connections to existing and proposed active transportation facilities. These improvements are expected to draw more bicycle and pedestrian trips to the bridge and the broader Program area. In 2022, approximately 410 daily bicycle and pedestrian trips were estimated to use the existing path to cross the Columbia River; Program improvements are expected to increase this total to between 740 and 1,600 trips per day in 2045.²²

Considering the increasingly hot conditions expected in the future, active transportation users could experience discomfort (and potentially health risks), which could discourage the use of the facilities. The different design options for the main bridge crossing could produce different user experiences. If active transportation paths were on the lower deck of the double-deck bridge, that would provide cover for users, which would be beneficial for shading during summer heat events and providing protection from the rain in other months. Opportunities to provide shade or rain protection would not be exclusive to a double-deck option, as measures to provide shade (e.g., canopies, shade panels) could be incorporated on single-deck options.

5.2.2 Changes in Travel Behavior

Travel needs and behaviors are influenced by societal factors such as development density, household types, income levels, economic activity (e.g., employment and business production), and the availability of transit and active transportation facilities. Patterns in urban development and housing affordability have a strong influence on how often and how far people typically drive. Oregon and Washington have some of the strongest land use laws in the country, which help to limit the extent of housing sprawl that could otherwise be "induced" by roadway improvements. Reducing transportation demand requires affordable housing across the region, jobs near housing and transit-served areas, and substantial increases in transit and active transportation systems. Partner agencies in the Portland-Vancouver metropolitan region that control land use and transportation policy are engaged in efforts to mitigate the climate impacts of driving by encouraging more compact development and expanding transportation options.

Transportation projects can make travel quicker, easier, or more reliable, which lowers the perceived "cost" of travel. A lower perceived cost (in time, convenience or money) may result in people choosing to drive more often, drive farther, choose driving over another mode (e.g., walking/rolling, biking, or public transit), or change the destination or route for their trips.

The IBR Program is an investment to create a modern, seismically resilient multimodal bridge and to increase the attractiveness of climate-friendly transit, biking, and walking trips. Key components of the IBR Program that are expected to balance any potential increase in driving include:

²² The Transportation Technical Report includes more description of these counts and forecast volumes with the Modified LPA improvements.



- The addition of reliable, high-capacity transit with dedicated space between Portland and Vancouver, along with three new light-rail stations.
- Improved active transportation facilities across the bridge and in the study area.
- Demand management measures such as variable-rate tolling where tolls are higher during peak periods to manage demand and encourage other travel choices.

In addition, other travel demand tools, such as intelligent transportation systems that make use of communications and smart technology to better manage congestion, would be implemented as part of the Modified LPA.

Finally, the IBR Program is designing infrastructure that accommodates land use changes that support development of more dense, walkable, transit-served communities, which would further reduce the need for driving and associated GHG emissions.

5.3 Operational Greenhouse Gas Impacts

GHG emissions by gas- and diesel-powered passenger and freight vehicles are directly related to VMT, the age and type of vehicle, and the time spent traveling (e.g., travel efficiency, or speed, and congestion). Other factors, such as the amount of time vehicles spend idling in traffic congestion, also influence their GHG emissions. When people switch to more efficient modes of transportation—such as transit, carpooling, walking, or biking—GHG emissions are reduced. Depending in part on the composition of the electricity grid, GHG reductions will also be realized as people switch to electric vehicles.

The Energy Technical Report describes potential GHG emissions associated with VMT and transit trips. These estimates are summarized below.

5.3.1 Emissions from Roadway Users

Energy consumption and GHG emissions in 2045 are expected to be substantially lower than existing values for the region if requirements in regulations and voluntary low-emission vehicle commitments by the private sector are realized. These system changes mean that even though the population and VMT are expected to increase over the coming decades in the region, the increase of approximately 40% VMT in the study area by 2045 compared to existing conditions will generate substantially fewer GHG emissions over that same time period over that time period because of new regulations and a shift towards EVs.

Comparing future conditions under the No-Build Alternative and the Modified LPA shows that the Modified LPA would result in reductions in VMT and a mode shift to transit and active transportation. These shifts are described above in Section 5.1.

On a regional basis, these shifts would result in small but measurable reductions in energy consumption and GHG emissions with the Modified LPA. The Energy Technical Report details the differences calculated using EPA's MOVES model. The model results compare 2045 emissions for the No-Build Alternative and the Modified LPA. In 2045, the modeled total energy consumption and several measures of CO₂ emissions differ by approximately 0.25% between the No-Build Alternative



and the Modified LPA with electric vehicle assumptions. Those estimates are at the regional level; estimates for a smaller study area defined in the Transportation Technical Report as the "traffic assignment area," or the area in which vehicle travel would be affected by the project, would result in similar decreases in VMT and energy use and a reduction of approximately 1.01% in GHG emissions with electric vehicle assumptions. See the Energy Technical Report for additional analysis.

There are no thresholds to determine the significance of energy consumption or GHG emissions. Table 5-3 summarizes the estimates at the regional level using assumptions that electric vehicles increase in the fleet over time, following existing state requirements and manufacturer commitments for production. The Energy Technical Report presents this analysis and also shows GHG emissions for 2045 with a vehicle fleet that does not include EVs; future GHGs would be higher in that scenario.

A reduction of 45 metric tons of GHG per day in the region is equivalent to the carbon sequestered by 744 tree seedlings grown for 10 years, 5,064 gallons of gasoline not burned, or 10.7 gasoline-powered passenger vehicles driven for an entire year. Section 5.6 sums up these benefits over multiple years of Program operation.²³

| Pollutant | Existing (2015) | No-Build (2045) (with EV Assumptions) | Modified LPA (2045) (with EV Assumptions) | Modified LPA Difference from No-Build (with EV Assumptions) |
|--|-----------------|---|--|--|
| Total Energy Consumption (MMBtu/day) | 290,732 | 190,771 | 190,302 | -0.25% |
| CO ₂ e Exhaust Emissions (MT CO ₂ e/day) | 22,273 | 11,440 | 11,409 | -31 MT/day -0.26% |
| CO ₂ e Fuel Cycle Emissions (MT CO ₂ e/day) | 6,014 | 6,668 | 6,653 | -15 MT/day -0.22% |
| Total CO ₂ e Emissions (MT CO ₂ e/day) | 28,286 | 18,108 | 18,063 | -45 MT/day -0.25% |

Table 5-3. Daily Regional Energy Consumption and CO₂e Emissions (with Electric Vehicle Assumptions)

Table sourced from the Energy Technical Report; Emissions estimates produced using EPA MOVES model. Fleet assumptions listed in the Energy Technical Report.

CO₂e = carbon dioxide equivalent; MMBtu/year = million British thermal units per year; MT = metric tons

DESIGN OPTIONS

This section describes potential long-term effects on climate with the design options where they would differ from the Modified LPA.

²³ Calculations developed using the EPA Greenhouse Gas Equivalences Calculator, accessed on May 24, 2024: <u>https://www.epa.gov/energy/greenhouse-gas-equivalencies-calculator</u>



The I-5 mainline westward shift and the park-and-ride site options would have the same general effects for GHG emissions as the Modified LPA because they would not change the anticipated transportation outcomes. Therefore, these options are not described below.

Two Auxiliary Lanes

Analysis of the long-term effects of two auxiliary lanes using the regional travel demand model shows a minimal difference in GHG emissions compared to the Modified LPA, as shown in Table 5-4.

Table 5-4. Comparison of Energy Consumption and CO₂e Emissions between Auxiliary Lane Options, Traffic Subarea

| Parameter | Existing (2015) | No Build (2045) | Modified LPA with One Auxiliary Lane (2045) | Modified LPA with Two Auxiliary Lanes (2045) | One Auxiliary Lane Difference from No-Build | Two Auxiliary Lanes Difference from No-Build |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|---|---|--|---|
| Daily Vehicle Miles Traveled | 11,267,296 | 14,349,500 | 14,270,500 | 14,279,300 | -0.55% | -0.49% |
| Total Energy Consumption (MMBtu/day) | 76,557 | 47,863 | 47,380 | 47,371 | -1.01% | -1.03% |
| CO ₂ e Exhaust Emissions (MT CO ₂ e/day) | 5,864 | 2,886 | 2,854 | 2,853 | -1.01% | -1.14% |
| CO₂e Fuel Cycle Emissions (MT CO₂e/day) | 1,583 | 1,644 | 1,630 | 1,630 | -0.85% | -0.84% |
| Total CO2e Emissions (MT CO2e/day) | 7,447 | 4,530 | 4,484 | 4,483 | -1.01% | -1.03% |

Note: Values in this table represent emissions and energy consumption within the traffic assignment area. CO_2e emissions are calculated assuming an electric vehicle adoption rate consistent with Oregon and Washington state goals. If the adoption rates are less than the rates assumed in this analysis (52% electric vehicles by 2045), GHG from both No-Build and the Modified LPA would be proportionately higher.

CO₂e = carbon dioxide equivalent; MMBtu = million British thermal units; MT = metric tons

Operational analysis (modeling that provides more sensitivity to changes in speed and congestion) was conducted for the I-5 system to better understand the effects of the program improvement on congestion, traffic speed, and throughput. Because these factors influence greenhouse gas production from vehicles (e.g., congestion tends to decrease fuel economy and therefore would increase GHG production), the operational model was used to assess potential effects of the one and two auxiliary lane options of the Modified LPA compared to the No-Build Alternative. An additional analysis using operational model outputs for changes in speed and congestion on the I-5 corridor shows that reductions in GHG emissions associated with the Modified LPA could be approximately



2.5% lower than the No-Build, and the Modified LPA with two auxiliary lanes could be approximately 2.9% lower than the No-Build, as shown in Table 5-5. This additional analysis was used to better characterize congestion improvements on the I-5 corridor. This analysis shows that improving traffic speeds (i.e., reducing congestion) through the addition of a second auxiliary lane would have an effect on I-5 that translates into lower GHG in the whole study area.

Table 5-5. Comparison of No-Build Alternative and the Modified LPA with One and Two Auxiliary Lanes Daily Energy Consumption and CO₂e Emissions in Traffic Assignment Area with Electric Vehicle Assumptions and Refined I-5 Speeds

| Parameter | No-Build Alternative (2045) | Modified LPA with One Auxiliary Lane (2045) | Modified LPA with Two Auxiliary Lanes (2045) | Modified LPA with One Auxiliary Lane Difference from No-Build Alternative | Modified LPA with Two Auxiliary Lane Difference from No- Build Alternative |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| Daily Vehicle Miles Traveled | 14,349,500 | 14,270,500 | 14,279,300 | -0.55% | -0.49% |
| Total Energy Consumption (mmBtu/day) | 48,969 | 47.744 | 47,545 | -2.50% | -2.91% |
| CO ₂ e Exhaust Emissions (MT CO ₂ e/day) | 2,966 | 2,880 | 2,866 | -2.89% | -3.38% |
| CO ₂ e Fuel Cycle Emissions (MT CO ₂ e/day) | 1,666 | 1,637 | 1,634 | -1.72% | -1.92% |
| Total CO₂e Emissions (MT CO₂e/day) | 4,632 | 4,517 | 4,499 | -2.47% | -2.86% |

Source: MOVES model output

CO₂e = carbon dioxide equivalent; LPA = Locally Preferred Alternative; mmBtu/year = million British thermal units per year; MT = metric tons; VMT = vehicle miles traveled



Table 5-6 summarizes the key differences in climate impacts and benefits among the No-Build, Modified LPA with one auxiliary lane, and the Modified LPA with two auxiliary lanes.

| No-Build Alternative | Modified LPA with One Auxiliary Lane | Modified LPA with Two Auxiliary Lanes |
|---|--|---|
| No additional GHG emissions related to construction activities (e.g., GHGs from the manufacture and transport of construction materials). | Lower GHG emissions from traffic operations associated with improved traffic flow and reduced VMT. Regional GHG emissions would decrease by just over 1% using data from the regional travel demand model and just over 3% using traffic data with refined assumptions for vehicle speeds. | Same as the Modified LPA with one auxiliary lane. Differences in GHG emissions as compared to the one auxiliary lane option are not statistically significant (see Table 5-4 and Table 5-5). |

Table 5-6. Comparison of Climate Impacts and Benefits for Auxiliary Lane Scenarios (2045)

CO₂e = carbon dioxide equivalent; GHG = greenhouse gas; mmBtu = million British thermal units; MT = metric tons; VMT = vehicle miles traveled

Bridge Configurations

Single-Level Fixed-Span Configuration

The long-term effects of the single-level fixed-span configuration would be similar to those of the double-deck fixed-span configuration, but would slightly reduce operational emissions due to the reduced profile grade (approximately 29 feet lower than the double-deck configuration). See Table 5-7.

Single-Level Movable-Span Configuration

The long-term effects of the single-level movable-span configuration would be similar to those of the single-level fixed-span configuration, except that this option would increase energy consumption because of the longer construction duration, additional materials required for the larger bridge foundations, electricity required to raise and lower the bridge, and longer idling periods for queued vehicles on the freeway during bridge openings. These emission differences were not quantified because they are too small to be measurable at the scale of the region or the analysis area. See Table 5-7.



Table 5-7. Comparison of Climate Impacts and Benefits for Bridge Configuration Options

| No-Build Alternative | Double-Deck Fixed-Span Configuration | Single-Level Fixed-Span Configuration | Single-Level Movable-Span Configuration |
|--|---|---|---|
| The frequency and duration of bridge openings is expected to be similar to existing conditions, resulting in similar levels of air quality pollutant and GHG emissions due to vehicular idling during bridge openings. Increased GHG emissions due to the electricity required to raise and lower the bridge. No GHG emissions related to manufacture and transport of construction materials. | Greenhouse gas emissions would be reduced due to the elimination of bridge openings, which would reduce the amount of vehicular idling. Bridge construction is material-intensive, resulting in GHG emissions from the manufacture and transport of construction materials, as well as from construction equipment and vehicles. Steeper grade than the No-Build Alternative would increase localized operational emissions due to engines requiring more power to propel the vehicle uphill. Emissions are not affected at the regional scale due to modeling assumptions. | Similar to the double-deck fixed-span configuration, except: Fewer operational emissions than the double-deck fixed-span configuration because of the reduced profile grade (approximately 29 feet lower height). Shallower grade may attract more active transportation users. | Similar to the single-level fixed-span configuration, except: Increased air quality pollutant and greenhouse gas emissions due to vehicular idling during bridge openings, similar to No-Build. Increased GHG emissions due to the electricity required to raise and lower the bridge, similar to No-Build Alternative. |

SR 14 Interchange Without C Street Ramps

This design option would result in additional congestion on local streets, which in turn would result in failing operations at 14 intersections, compared to 8 intersections for the Modified LPA. This additional congestion and idling would decrease vehicle efficiency, resulting in increased GHG emissions compared to the Modified LPA. Additionally, VMT and GHG would increase for trips with an origin or destination in downtown Vancouver south of Mill Plain Boulevard with the removal of the C Street ramps. As with the bridge configuration options, these emission differences were not quantified because they are too small to be measurable at the scale of the region or the analysis area.



5.3.2 Emissions from Transit Operations

The energy consumption and GHG emissions for the extension of light-rail transit were estimated from the electricity needs of the light-rail elements of the Modified LPA. While no GHGs would be emitted at the point of use, there would be GHG emissions associated with the production of electricity to power light-rail vehicles and stations. (Electricity would also be needed for lighting at park-and-ride facilities, but the model used to calculate electricity use does not include these emissions.) Energy needs for bus operations are accounted for in the roadway calculations above. Table 5-8 summarizes energy and GHG emissions due to increased transit and new transit facilities under the Modified LPA. The values presented below would decrease over time as energy suppliers in Washington and Oregon are required by law to move to carbon neutral energy production by 2040.

Table 5-8. Energy Consumption and Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Modified LPA Light-Rail Transit Operations

| Transit Element | Energy Consumption (MMBtu/year) | CO₂e Emissions (MT/year) | CO₂e Emissions (MT/day) |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Light-Rail Vehicles | 2,638 | 2,524 | 6.9 |
| Transit Stations | 1,146 | 129 | 0.35 |

CO₂e = carbon dioxide equivalent; MMBtu = million British thermal units; MT = metric tons. Energy assumptions drawn from the Energy Technical Report (FTA Greenhouse Gas Emissions Estimator output available in Appendix B of the Energy Technical Report).

5.3.3 Emissions from Operations and Maintenance

The impacts of routine maintenance for roadways, transit vehicles, and light-rail tracks were estimated for the Modified LPA. Roadway maintenance includes the emissions from vehicles performing routine maintenance activities such as sweeping, restriping, and landscaping. Table 5-9 summarizes the energy and GHG emissions from maintenance activities under the Modified LPA. These would be similar to or lower than the annual maintenance activities with the No Build Alternative because the facilities built for the Modified LPA would be new. There would also be several years where only light to minimal maintenance activity would be needed after construction is complete. Maintenance needs for a lift span would be higher than for the other bridge options because of the moving parts and need for regular inspections and maintenance of the lift mechanism and other moving parts.



Table 5-9. Modified LPA Annualized Energy Consumption and CO₂e Emissions from Maintenance Activities

| Project Element | Energy Consumption (mmBtu/year) | CO₂e Emissions (MT/year) |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Annualized Value ^a | 11,078 | 1,088 |

Source: ICE model output (available in Appendix A of the Energy Technical Report).

a Annualized value assumes a 30-year project life.

CO₂e = carbon dioxide equivalent; LPA = Locally Preferred Alternative; mmBtu = million British thermal units; MT = metric tons

5.4 Construction Effects

Emissions from construction activities are considered in this section. GHG emissions would be produced from construction equipment and the emissions embodied in construction materials. Although construction activity would be temporary, impacts would be long-lasting, as additional GHG emissions are added to the atmosphere. FHWA's Infrastructure Carbon Estimator (ICE) spreadsheet tool (ICF 2020) provided the basis for construction emission estimates. The ICE tool incorporates project features and construction traffic delays to calculate energy consumption from construction equipment, materials, and routine maintenance. The ICE tool was used for all elements of the Modified LPA except the main Columbia River bridge crossing, which was evaluated using a material-based approach.

Construction impacts to energy consumption and GHG emissions from all elements of the Modified LPA except for the Columbia River bridge crossing are provided in Table 5-10. Impacts during construction were calculated using FHWA's ICE spreadsheet tool (ICF 2020), which incorporates project features and construction traffic delays to calculate energy consumption from construction equipment, materials, and routine maintenance. These values represent the sum of the total impacts over the construction period.



Table 5-10. Modified LPA Energy Consumption and CO₂e Emissions from Construction Activities – Excluding Columbia River Bridge Structure

| Project Element | Total CO ₂ e Emissions ^a (MT) |
|---|---|
| Materials (e.g., embodied emissions in construction materials) | 299,518 |
| Transportation (e.g., transport of materials to the project site) | 10,045 |
| Construction (e.g., operation of equipment on site) | 18,423 |
| Total | 327,986 |

Source: ICE model output (available in Appendix A)

a Values calculated from the Federal Highway Administration's Infrastructure Carbon Estimator Model

CO₂e = carbon dioxide equivalent; LPA = Locally Preferred Alternative; MT = metric tons

See Section 7.1 for discussion of potential additional ways to reduce construction-related GHG emissions.

Construction impacts to energy consumption and GHG emissions specific to the Columbia River bridges are provided in Table 5-11. These values represent the sum of the total impacts over the construction period. High and low ranges of total emissions are provided to disclose the uncertainty associated with final bridge design and specific construction materials, as described in the methodology section of the Energy Technical Report.

Table 5-11. Modified LPA Energy Consumption and CO₂e Emissions from Construction Activities – Bridge Structure Only

| Project Element | Total CO₂e Emissions – Low Estimate ª(MT) | Total CO₂e Emissions – High Estimate ª (MT) |
|-----------------|--|--|
| Materials | 70,100 | 121,373 |
| Transportation | 2,351 | 4,070 |
| Construction | 12,190 | 16,015 |
| Total | 84,641 | 141,459 |

Source: ICE model output and material quantity calculations (available in Appendix C of the Energy Technical Report)

a Materials and Construction values calculated based on material quantity estimates, environmental product declarations, and fuel usage factors.

CO₂e = carbon dioxide equivalent; LPA = Locally Preferred Alternative; MT = metric tons

Using the estimates presented above, the total GHG emissions anticipated from construction of the Modified LPA would range between 412,626 and 469,444 metric tons. Table 5-12 presents the total estimated construction emissions from the Modified LPA using the "high" estimate presented above.



| Construction Element | Modified LPA, Excluding Columbia River Bridge Structure GHG Emissions ^a (MT CO ₂ e) | Columbia River Bridge Structure GHG Emissions, ^b High Estimate (MT CO ₂ e) | Modified LPA, Total GHG Emissions, High Estimate (MT CO2e) |
|--|---|--|---|
| Materials (e.g., embodied emissions in construction materials) | 299,518 | 121,373 | 420,891 |
| Transportation (e.g., transport of materials to the project site) | 10,045 | 4,070 | 14,115 |
| Construction (e.g., operation of equipment on site) | 18,423 | 16,015 | 34,438 |
| Total | 327,986 | 141,459 | 469,444 |

Table 5-12. Modified LPA Energy Consumption and GHG Emissions from Construction Activities

Source: ICE model output (available in Appendix A of the Energy Technical Report)

a Values calculated from the Federal Highway Administration's Infrastructure Carbon Estimator Model

b Values calculated using a material quantity-based estimate for materials using environmental product declarations and scaled factors for transportation and construction fuel usage.

CO₂e = carbon dioxide equivalent; LPA = Locally Preferred Alternative; MT = metric tons

Construction of the Modified LPA is anticipated to last 9 to 15 years, impacting all modes of transportation within the study area as well as adjacent corridors. The Modified LPA could require nighttime closure of regional roadways, interchanges, and local roads during construction. Construction-related truck traffic for delivery of materials, equipment and for removal of materials/debris from demolition could also increase congestion and delays, particularly during periods of major construction. Closures during construction of the Modified LPA could temporarily affect transit operations and/or access to transit within the study area, sidewalks, bicycle facilities, and/or shared-use paths. Increased congestion due to temporary closures of roadways, transit facilities, and active transportation facilities could result in elevated vehicle emissions of CO₂e. Closures would be limited to off-peak hours to minimize impacts to regional travel during periods.

5.4.1 Design Options

While it is expected that certain design options would require a greater volume of materials, and that a greater volume of materials would contribute more GHG emissions, design data to determine those volumes will not be available until the final design process. GHG emissions from construction of the Modified LPA are presented in Table 5-12 as a range to reflect the uncertainty associated with construction material quantities for the main river crossing.²⁴ The double-deck fixed-span or single-level movable-span configuration and the two auxiliary lane option would require a greater volume of materials, which would contribute more GHG emissions compared to the same type of bridge in the

²⁴ For more information on the methods used to create this range, see the Energy Technical Report.



single-span configuration with one auxiliary lane. The single-level moveable-span configuration would require a greater volume of materials, which would contribute more GHG emissions.

Emissions and energy consumption were estimated for the Modified LPA using the ICE planning-level model, which does not have the granularity to differentiate between the design options associated with roadway configurations. Estimates could be refined by using material quantity data similar to the bridge construction analysis, which will not be available until final design is underway.

For more information, including a description of the methods used to develop the estimates in Table 5-11, see the Energy Technical Report.

5.5 Environmental Impacts Exacerbated by Climate Change

Any transportation project will have direct impacts, positive and negative, to communities, natural resources, and the built environment. These impacts are disclosed and described in resource-specific technical reports developed for the IBR Program and are summarized in the SEIS. The cumulative effects analysis addresses the compounding and interrelated effects from Program activities, combined with other past, present, and reasonably foreseeable future projects. The environmental justice analysis addresses impacts to minority and low-income populations to determine if there would be disproportionately high and adverse effects on those communities. The Equity Technical Report describes IBR Program efforts to pursue equity in processes and outcomes.

An additional important consideration is to understand how climate change would compound identified impacts due to vulnerability of people, communities, or natural systems. The EPA has found that certain communities—communities of color, low-income communities, Tribal Nations and Indigenous communities—are especially vulnerable to climate-related effects.²⁵ The Climate and Economic Justice Screening Tool developed by the federal government indicates there are three Census tracts identified as disadvantaged in the study area; all are located in Vancouver. The Equity Technical Report presents demographic data and analysis. Climate change also is likely to increase a community's vulnerability to other environmental impacts, further exacerbating environmental justice concerns. The effects of climate change observed to date and projected to occur in the future include more frequent and intense heat waves, longer fire seasons and more severe wildfires, degraded air quality, increased drought, greater sea-level rise, an increase in the intensity and frequency of extreme weather events, harm to water resources, harm to agriculture, ocean acidification, and harm to wildlife and ecosystems.

²⁵ See EPA, Final Rule for Carbon Pollution Emission Guidelines for Existing Stationary Sources Electric Utility Generating Units,80 FR 64661, 64647 (Oct. 23, 2015), <u>https://www.federalregister.gov/d/2015-22842</u> ("[c]ertain groups, including children, the elderly, and the poor, are most vulnerable to climate-related effects." Recent studies also find that certain communities, including low-income communities and some communities of color. . . are disproportionately affected by certain climate change related impacts—including heat waves, degraded air quality, and extreme weather events—which are associated with increased deaths, illnesses, and economic challenges. Studies also find that climate change poses particular threats to the health, well-being, and ways of life of indigenous peoples in the U.S.); see also EPA, EPA 430-R-21-003, Climate Change and Social Vulnerability in the United States: A Focus on Six Impacts ("Six Impacts") (Sept. 2021), <u>https://www.epa.gov/</u> system/files/documents/2021-09/climate-vulnerability september-2021 508.pdf.



5.6 Indirect Effects

In the context of climate change, indirect impacts include potential growth-inducing effects and other effects related to project-induced changes in patterns of land use, population density, or population growth rate. As documented in the Land Use Technical Report, no indirect impacts are anticipated related to unanticipated growth as a result of the IBR Program.

Indirect impacts could also occur on the federal navigational channel of the Columbia River; climate change induced sea level rise could have effects to the channel in two circumstances:

- Below Water Increased water depth due to sea level rise within the federal navigation channel could impose a residual future benefit for the federal navigation channel future operations and maintenance and utility (less dredging required).
- Above Water Increased river stage along the federal navigation channel could reduce the vertical clearance available for vessels to transit under the new Columbia River bridges.

See Section 6.2.1 for more discussion of changes in river flows and navigation.

5.7 Cumulative Greenhouse Gas Changes and the Social Cost of Carbon

The IBR Program would result in GHG emissions from construction, roadway users, and ongoing operations and maintenance activity. GHG emissions from construction and operations and maintenance would be unavoidable impacts. The GHG emissions associated with roadway users are expected to be lower than they would be with the No-Build Alternative. This section evaluates how the GHG emissions reduced by implementation of the IBR Program are balanced by the unavoidable construction-related emissions.

Table 5-13. Cumulative GHG Emissions Estimates, presents the basis for the social cost of carbon assessment. The construction, operations and maintenance, and transit operations emissions would result in new GHG from the project. A balancing factor is the reduced roadway operational emissions due to the reduced VMT and improved traffic performance associated with the Modified LPA and all design options. The operations and maintenance emissions disclosed in Section 5.3.3 of this document were not included in this cumulative analysis because they would occur with or without the IBR Program; the IBR Program would have lower operations and maintenance emissions during the evaluation period than the No-Build Alternative due to the condition of the existing bridges and infrastructure requiring more maintenance, especially in the near-term years.

Table 5-3 in Section 5.3.1, Emissions from Roadway Users, summarizes GHG reduction estimates at the regional level and shows a reduction of 45 metric tons of GHG per day for the Build Alternative compared to the No-Build Alternative.

To calculate annual emissions for Build and No-Build Alternatives, the IBR Program used the assumption that weekend bridge crossings occur at 90% of the level of weekday crossings. As shown in Section 5.3 of this document, the Modified LPA would reduce regional VMT and corresponding GHG emissions compared to the No-Build Alternative. To determine the cumulative GHG changes between



opening year and the future year (2035 through 2045), this reduction of 45 metric tons per day was annualized over the 11-year period used for operational evaluation.²⁶

The estimates in reflect the difference between the Modified LPA and the No Build Alternative. Implementation of the IBR Program could result in an increase of almost 338,000 metric tons of GHG through 2045. Given that savings from roadway users would occur in each year once the Program becomes operational, over 158,000 metric tons of GHG emissions could be avoided between the 2035 opening year and 2045. These numbers account for reductions between opening year and future forecast year; additional reductions from roadway users would continue to accrue after 2045.

| Parameter | Annual Difference Between Build and No-Build (MT CO ₂ e) | Years | Total Over Evaluation Period (MT CO₂e) | Note |
|--|--|-----------|---|--|
| Construction Emissions | +46,944 | 2025-2034 | 469,444 | A range of emissions was estimated, this value is the "high" estimate is 469,444 MT CO ₂ e over a 10-year construction period. ^a |
| Operations and Maintenance Emissions | 0 | 2040-2045 | 0 | Annual emissions of 1,088 MT CO₂e would be lower or similar to No-Build. |
| Transit Operational Emissions | +2,653 | 2035-2045 | 26,530 | Emissions reflect expanded transit system. |
| Roadway User Emissions ^b | -15,802 | 2035–2045 | - 158,017 | Estimate based on daily reduction of 45 MT CO2e/day in the region. |

Table 5-13. Cumulative GHG Emissions Estimates

a A range of emissions was estimated and presented in Section 5.4. The value presented in this table is the "high" value, which assumes higher carbon intensity bridge design and materials for the main river crossing under the single-level bridge with one auxiliary lane.

b Roadway user emissions were assumed to be constant over each year between 2035 and 2045. Due to shifts in the share of electric vehicles in the fleet over time, the 2035–2045 benefits may be underestimated (i.e., those years have more gasoline vehicles than expected in 2045). Changes to travel demand based on population, employment and land use after 2045 are not forecast at this time. Benefits from the Modified LPA would extend well beyond 2045.

MT = metric tons

²⁶ The daily estimate of 45 metric tons per day is based on an average weekday; based on a comparison of current bridge crossings between weekdays and weekend days, the average savings on a weekend day was estimated to be 90% of the weekday average (40.5 MT). These GHG reduction values were annualized using a year with 260 weekdays and 105 weekend days. The annual estimates were summed over 11 years, from opening year in 2035 through the end of the transportation forecast year in 2045.



The climate damages from the combination of construction emissions, transit operations, and benefits accruing from decrease in roadway use compared to No-Build were monetized using the updated SC-GHG values published by the EPA in the *Report on the Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases: Estimates Incorporating Recent Scientific Advances.*²⁷ Table 5-14 shows the present value in 2024 of the monetized climate costs for the 2025-2045 period under each discount rate. The present value of the monetized damages of the GHG emissions from the IBR Program range from \$41 to \$116 million in 2020 dollars.²⁸ The equivalent annualized costs of the emissions over the 20-year period range between \$2.56 and \$6.46 million. The estimates presented in Table 5-14 reflect emissions through 2045, the end of the traffic forecast period. However, benefits from the Modified LPA would extend well beyond 2045 because the transit, active transportation, and roadway improvements are expected to last for many years.

Table 5-14. Social Cost of All Greenhouse Gas Emission Changes Associated with IBR Program Cumulative Emissions (2025-2045)

| Value | Discount Rate 2.5% | Discount Rate 2.0% | Discount Rate 1.5% |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Present Value in 2024 (millions 2020\$) | \$41.47 | \$67.67 | \$115.63 |
| Annualized Value (20 years; millions 2020\$) | \$2.56 | \$3.98 | \$6.46 |

Source: EPA 2024. Appendix C contains outputs from the EPA model.

²⁷ U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2023, November) *Report on the Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases: Estimates Incorporating Recent Scientific Advances*. <u>https://www.epa.gov/system/files/documents/2023-</u> <u>12/epa_scghg_2023_report_final.pdf</u>. All files related to EPA's updated estimates are available on EPA's webpage (<u>https://www.epa.gov/environmental-economics/scghg</u>), including the final technical report, all replication instructions and computer code for the estimates, a link to the public comments received and EPA's responses to the comments within the Oil and Gas rule docket, and all files related to the peer review process, including EPA's response to the peer reviewer recommendations. It also includes a link to a Microsoft Excel "Workbook for Applying SC-GHG Estimates" spreadsheet to assist analysts in applying the updated SC-GHG estimates in policy analysis, such as to monetize project SC-GHG emissions in an EIS.

²⁸ The EPA's social cost of carbon tool provides values for CO2, CH4 and N2O. However, the construction, maintenance, and user emissions are presented above in CO2e. Appendix C contains additional details about how the CO2e estimates were disaggregated into specific speciation of constituent chemicals (e.g., CO2, CH4, and N2O) for vehicle operations, fuel cycle emissions, and fuel used during construction and transportation of construction materials. Data were not available to disaggregate embodied CO2e from construction materials or transit operations, and CO2e was input as CO2. Using CO2e in place of CO2, CH4, and N2O to estimate the social cost of carbon for transit operations and construction materials may result in an overestimate of the social cost of the construction-related emissions.



6. DESIGNING FOR RESILIENCY

Chapter 4 of this report outlines the future climate conditions that are being considered in design and permitting for the IBR Program. The Program will consider a range of possible future outcomes, including the highest (worst-case) scenarios modeled for climate change (e.g., RCP 8.5 as discussed in Section 4.1).²⁹ Design decisions to address potential future conditions will be made with consideration to the range of potential outcomes and using a risk-based approach for this critical infrastructure. Goals to address as the Program advances work on climate resilience and adaptation include:

- The bridges, roadway, paths, and transit system will withstand and can be used under acute events, such as flooding of the highway approaches from atmospheric rivers and the loss of snowpack.
- The bridges and other infrastructure can be used during chronic events, such as extended heat periods or smoke events from forest fires.
- Transit can maintain operations in a range of future temperature and climate conditions.
- The bridge approaches on either bank can provide heat refuge and greenspace.
- The bridges and transit system will be resilient to the failure of other infrastructure, such as power sourcing.
- The bridges will help to mitigate urban heat island effects (e.g., by using materials that keep the surface temperatures cooler or are reflective).
- The bridges will mitigate elevated temperatures of stormwater runoff before discharging into the river.

6.1 Design Considerations

The Modified LPA will be designed either to accommodate future climate conditions or not to preclude the development of design refinements to better accommodate future fluctuations in climate conditions. Below is an initial list of environmental conditions that could require design for adaptation or accommodation. These considerations will be evaluated further as design progresses.

- Heat Design for sustained air temperatures above 100°F, with surface temperatures far exceeding 100°F.
 - All plantings should consider future temperature projections to understand plant suitability and lifecycle expectations (e.g., planting grasses or short-lived plants is of lesser sensitivity to selecting tree species for any landscape plans).
 - Infrastructure for active users should assume the need to cool people down in the summer, provision of shade, rest areas, etc., with special sensitivity to areas with active use (transit stations, bicycle and pedestrian paths, etc.). These considerations for increased heat

²⁹ American Society of Civil Engineers (ASCE) standard practice is to use the 90th percentile of the Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) 8.5 and 4.5. RCP 4.5 is described by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) as a moderate scenario in which emissions peak around 2040 and then decline. RCP 8.5 is the highest baseline emissions scenario in which emissions continue to rise throughout the twenty-first century. Therefore, climate change projected under RCP 8.5 will typically be more severe than under RCP 4.5.



events will be addressed by specifying material specifications (e.g., temperature tolerance, reflective materials).

- Strategies should be implemented to minimize high-temperature runoff from entering waterways where it can harm wildlife. These strategies could include infiltration ponds or other methods to sequester runoff from roadways. The Columbia River and Fairview Creek have established requirements for temperature that will be addressed through the state permitting process (see Water Quality and Hydrology Technical Report for more information).
- > Consider mitigation for other environmental impacts that have co-benefit to climate factors (e.g., reducing heat islands, adding shading
- Water flow, volume, hydraulics Design for significantly larger water volumes from winter storms. Design for more frequent snow and ice storms. Consider designs to accommodate drier, hotter summers.
 - > Consider water treatment options that hold water well into the dry season to reduce the need for irrigation.
 - Consider the need for rain protection at transit stations and on active transportation facilities.
 - > Evaluate ramps/access in flood-prone areas or other areas with drainage challenges.
- Fire Plan for increased drought in the area, leading to increased risk of small local fires ignited by traffic.
 - > Plant drought tolerant plants; consider plantings that retain water in summer.
- Smoke Effects from smoke (visibility, particulate deposits) are generally considered temporary and, thus, are not anticipated to dictate design. However, smoke could affect the need for intermittent closures or detours.
 - Plan for smoke-caused disruption to active transportation facilities. If the bridges, with their windy position, are less smoky than the surrounding areas, they could be a recreation refuge during periods of intense smoke.
 - Consider the possibility of traffic issues due to fire- and smoke-closed roads at other points along the I-5 corridor and nearby crossings.

6.2 Permitting Requirements

This section describes permits and other regulatory requirements that are related to factors considered in this report. They include requirements related to the U.S. Coast Guard bridge permit; water quality regulations under the Clean Water Act; and floodplain management requirements established by FEMA.

6.2.1 U.S. Coast Guard Permit: Bridge Locations and Clearances

The Modified LPA will require a USCG permit. The Program is considering the impacts of climate change in the permit application. This section provides an overview of work completed to date and next steps.



The Columbia River is deemed a navigable water of the U.S. The Code of Federal Regulations (CFR), specifically 33 CFR 115, provides the requirements for applying for a permit to construct or modify bridges crossing navigable waters of the U.S. It also sets forth the procedures the USCG follows to process the application. Rising sea levels and changes in rainfall patterns associated with climate change could result in rising river levels and, therefore, the design of higher bridge elevations.³⁰ Bridge designs generally consider high-water scenarios that incorporate current scientific understanding of rising river levels and flood levels for bridge clearances.

Climate change could affect future Columbia River water levels. Based on the published information, the impacts of climate change in the IBR Program area that could be relevant to future Columbia River water levels and vessel clearance are projected as follows:

- Relative sea level rise in the Pacific Northwest will vary regionally based on uplift and subsistence of continental plates. Some areas will experience less sea level rise because their ground is rising due to tectonic forces. For 2100, the projected absolute sea level rise is 1.0 to 2.2 feet in the low scenario and 1.4 to 2.8 feet in a high scenario. For 2150, the projected ranges are 1.5 to 3.8 in the low scenario and 2.3 to 4.9 feet in a high scenario (Miller 2018). These projections are for the mouth of the Columbia River, not at the bridge site.
- Findings from the Levee Ready Columbia study (Wherry et al. 2019) indicate that rising sea levels may only impact the Columbia as far inland as Rainier.
- Evaluation of the latest climate change data indicate that sea level rise at the mouth of the Columbia River would likely have little effect on water surface elevations around the new Columbia River bridges. Based on the most likely future scenario, the 50% probability projection for 2150, a water surface elevation change of less than 8 inches could occur at the bridges, but this would only occur during high tide events that coincide with atmospheric river storm events in November, December, and January. Therefore, the risk to federal navigation channel operations and maintenance and navigation clearance as a result of climate induced sea level rise is expected to be very low.

More likely to have a direct impact on the levee system in the study area is the anticipated increase in precipitation in the Cascades and the Willamette Valley, which will create higher wintertime flows. The study also indicates the need to prepare for earlier snowmelt and more wintertime rain-on-snow events, quickly melting the snowpack, which also lead to higher river flows.

- Warmer winter temperatures in the Columbia River Basin will result in lower snowpack and higher winter base flows. Lower base flows are expected in the spring and summer months, and an increased likelihood of more intense storms may increase the chance of flooding. Average annual precipitation is likely to stay within the range of 20th century variability; however, there will be a shift in the amount and timing of seasonal precipitation, with a trend toward more winter precipitation.
- Seasonal shifts in temperature and precipitation will likely impact base and peak flows and river water levels. Warmer, wetter winters will likely lead to higher winter base flows and river stages, while lower base flows and river stages will likely occur in spring and summer months.

³⁰ Higher bridge elevations will require longer structures due to ADA and other design standards.



There is uncertainty associated with these predictions, and the best available science does not provide specific predictions for how climate change impacts would change the daily or monthly average highs and lows at the bridge crossing.

As noted, future higher winter base flows will affect water depth and river speed. While the river could have higher peak flows, according to the Columbia River Pilot's Vessel Movement Guidelines (Columbia River Pilots 2023), river flow is not as much as a navigation issue on the Columbia River as river height. However, it is possible that during future high flow events, navigation of certain vessels could be affected due to increased river flow regardless of the navigational clearances. Depending on the final design and approved navigational clearances, it is possible that ship navigation for some of the largest vessels could be affected during high river levels.

The Navigational Impact Report prepared for the IBR Program includes information on the size of vessels historically operating in this stretch of the river and includes an analysis of how river navigation would be affected with the new bridge in place.

6.2.2 Water Quality

As design and permitting advance, stormwater and water quality evaluation will be conducted with sensitivity to future climate change scenarios. For example, the Water Quality and Hydrology Technical Report evaluates the water quality concerns in the project area and addresses project impacts. Water temperature is a concern for the Columbia River and lower Snake River, as formally identified by the EPA in May 2020. The total maximum daily load applies a 20°C (68°F) summer maximum criterion for salmon and steelhead migration to the lower 397 miles of the Columbia, which includes the primary study area. Year-round water temperatures in the vicinity of the primary study area exceed the standard for salmon and steelhead migration corridors of a 20°C average 7-day maximum. Since the 1960s, summer water temperatures in the Columbia have increased by approximately 1.5°C due to climate change (EPA 2021).

The Water Quality and Hydrology Technical Report provides more information on effects associated with floodplains, water quality, and stormwater flows and treatment requirements.

6.2.3 FEMA Floodplain Regulations

As design and permitting of the Modified LPA advance, floodplain evaluation will be conducted with sensitivity to future climate change scenarios. Results may indicate areas that warrant protection or action in exceedance of current requirements. Additionally, local or state requirements may shift in the coming years; the IBR Program needs to be prepared to meet future permitting requirements.

FEMA maps floodplains associated with surface waters throughout the U.S. Floodplains are designated in terms of floods with 100-year or 500-year recurrence intervals, or a 1% chance or 0.2% chance, respectively, of occurring in any given year. The maps also identify floodways, which include the stream channel and adjacent areas where water is actively flowing during a flood. Design standards for buildings and infrastructure are typically established by state or local jurisdictions based on their location with respect to FEMA-mapped floodplains. Floodplains mapped by FEMA within the IBR primary study area include the Columbia Slough, the Columbia River, and Burnt Bridge



Creek. These floodplains are confined to the immediate vicinity of project streams due to levees or, in the case of Burnt Bridge Creek, steep slopes. See Figure 6-1).

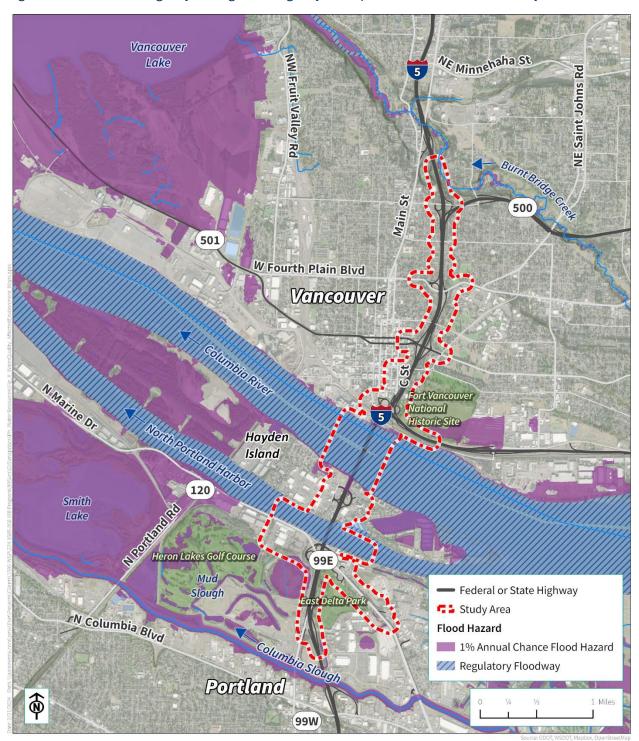
As part of the Modified LPA, new in-water pier complexes would be built for the Columbia River bridges, and the original pier complexes would be removed. New piers would also be built for the North Portland Harbor bridges. The new structures would likely require a floodplain permit from the local jurisdictions. Floodplain permits require modeling studies to evaluate the impact of the proposed bridges on flood flows; these studies would be conducted prior to applying for the permit and based on the design information available at that time. If results of the final modeling show the project would impede flood flows to a degree that exceeds local standards, the likely solution would be to excavate additional space within the floodplain to provide storage of flood waters.

As the Program moves forward, the design of facilities within floodplains and floodways will be consistent with current regulations and guidance. Requirements and anticipated changes are outlined below:

- A floodplain permit will be required. A technical "no-rise" analysis stamped by a registered professional engineer licensed in the State of Oregon will be required to show that encroachments in the floodway will not result in a rise in the base flood elevation If the analysis shows there will be a rise, then an application must be made to FEMA for a Conditional Letter of Map Revision per CFR 44.60.3(d)(4).
- Fill compensation (or compensatory excavation) is required under Portland City Code 24.50.060.F.8. These requirements are independent from the "no-rise" requirements. Any fill placed below the FEMA base flood elevation (BFE)or the 1996 Flood Inundation Elevation must be balanced by an equal volume of soil removal. In order to qualify as removal, the excavation may not be filled with water during non-storm winter conditions. The "no-rise" analysis does not satisfy the fill compensation requirements.
- The requirements for fill compensation (or compensatory excavation) are expected to change in the coming year(s) as fill and structure compensation requirements from the FEMA Biological Opinion in Oregon are adopted.

FEMA floodplain mapping in the project area does not account for the future effects of climate change. The IBR Program will therefore conduct hydraulic modeling using a range of scenarios, including one that includes anticipated future flows.









7. CONSIDERATIONS FOR ADDITIONAL REDUCTION OF IMPACTS AND APPROACHES TO RESILIENCY

The purpose of this chapter is to outline additional analyses and efforts underway or recommended by the IBR Program in the interest of further minimizing GHG emissions in support of local, regional and state goals. In developing these concepts, the IBR Program collaborated with ODOT, WSDOT, and the eight local agency partners. The IBR Program team will continue to consider and incorporate mitigation and minimization measures during the development of the EIS and through final design and construction.

In the course of the IBR Program's discussions with agency partners, several ideas were raised that are outside of the control or influence of the IBR Program but are transportation-related. Those concepts are introduced in Chapter 8 of this report.

7.1 Construction Emissions

The IBR Program is considering certification through a sustainability rating system (e.g., Envision) to evaluate the sustainability of construction-related choices and activities. As the Program progresses through the NEPA phase and into final design and construction contracting, the sustainability rating system assessment would be able to provide increasingly detailed analysis of the potential benefits and costs of such choices, with the intent of identifying feasible ways to reduce GHG emissions associated with construction materials, means, and methods.

Oregon and Washington have standard specifications that would reduce GHG emissions during construction. These include:

- ODOT Standard Specifications Section 290, which has requirements for environmental protection, and include air pollution control measures. These control measures include vehicle and equipment idling limitations, which would also reduce energy usage and GHG emissions.
- Many of WSDOT's standards specifications to minimize air quality impacts would also reduce energy use and GHG emissions, including:
 - > Minimizing delays to traffic during peak travel times.
 - > Minimizing unnecessary idling of on-site diesel construction equipment.
 - > Educating vehicle operators to shut off equipment when not in active use to reduce emissions from idling.
 - Preparing a traffic control plan with detours and strategic construction timing (such as night work) to continue moving traffic through the area and reduce backups and delays to the traveling public, to the extent possible.



As construction packages and plans are developed, the IBR Program will evaluate the potential to further reduce GHGs associated with construction. This could be implemented through construction bid document specifications or performance requirements, and could include:

- Construction materials.
 - Design specifications for materials to reduce embodied emissions; use Environmental Product Declarations to evaluate various material choices and options.
 - Minimize lengthy supply chains for materials by using local sources where possible while still maintaining acceptable quality levels for materials.
 - Use cleaner production methods for cement and concrete (e.g., consider different mixes, fuel specifications for kiln and manufacture), and if found viable, incorporate into material specifications.
 - Maximize inclusion of recycled material to reduce virgin material production and inclusion. This would include recycling existing concrete and asphalt pavements within Program limits to be used as aggregate base, subbase, backfill materials, etc.
 - Consider prioritizing suppliers that document accountability to their sustainable practices, such as by participating and reporting to EPA's EnergyStart Challenge for Industry.
- Fuel and energy use.
 - Specify emissions targets for contractors; encourage use of renewable fuels and/or electric equipment.
 - > Specify improved diesel emissions standards for construction and vehicles.
 - > Use renewable diesel, renewable propane or other lower-carbon fuels in construction equipment.
 - > Require on-site renewable diesel use in heavy equipment and transport of materials.
 - Select specified electrical equipment (e.g., lighting) to maximize for energy efficiency, as long as the equipment meets safety and other project needs and requirements.
 - Seek to prioritize the use of battery-powered equipment and limit the use of diesel equipment operating under less stringent emissions standards than EPA's Tier 4.³¹
 - Supply power during construction (e.g., electric equipment, power for lighting) from 100% renewables (e.g., electric equipment, power for lighting).
- Waste reduction.
 - Minimize construction waste and consider adopting or establishing a zero-waste demolition plan including a recycling plan to maximize the recycling or reuse of old bridge components.
 - > Reuse working bridge parts, recycle all possible materials.

³¹ EPA has adopted a comprehensive national program to reduce emissions from nonroad (construction equipment) diesel engines by integrating engine and fuel controls as a system to gain the greatest emission reductions. To meet these Tier 4 emission standards, engine manufacturers will produce new engines with advanced emission control technologies.



- Traffic management during construction.³²
 - > Minimize detour times.
 - > Support construction personnel in reduced commute impacts.
 - > Consider transit subsidies or elimination of fares during construction period.
- Support for non-driving modes. Consider construction-phase or ongoing travel demand management programs with education/incentives to encourage people to try non-driving modes. This would be particularly effective with the delays expected during construction.
- Other approaches as suggested by interested parties, agencies, and the public.

7.2 Emissions During Program Operation and Maintenance

The GHG emissions anticipated as a result of the long-term operation and maintenance of Program improvements (as opposed to user emissions) are relatively minor. However, they represent an additional opportunity to improve climate outcomes and progress toward shared GHG reduction goals. As Program design and planning continue, ODOT and WSDOT will work together to develop plans for long-term operation and maintenance of the infrastructure.

Options for reducing GHGs through infrastructure maintenance include:

- Minimizing energy use on the bridges (e.g., LED lights) and using green energy sources.
- Providing energy storage on the bridges for operations if power is interrupted. These features could offer multiple benefits (e.g., wind turbines as entry sentinels, solar panels as potential screens for wind and rain for active transportation facilities).
- Maximizing the renewable electricity supply for operations (lights, signs, transit) toward 100% as soon as practical.
 - Consider installing wind generation on the bridges (any turbines or equipment would have to be designed to avoid conflict with Federal Aviation Administration surfaces, approximately 20 feet above the bridge decks).
 - > Installing solar panels for energy needs on the bridges.
 - Explore the use of piezoelectric energy harvesters to generate energy from vibration energy of traffic.
- Using an all-electric or hydrogen state DOT maintenance fleet (anticipated by 2045).
- Establishing guidelines for replacement equipment, alternative fuel use, and materials standards.
- Providing a zero-carbon source for energy use for collecting tolls (e.g., ensure the office space used to oversee and operate tolls on the bridges is carbon neutral or negative).

Additional measures outlined in the Energy Technical Report are as follows:

³² Measures for minimizing the effects of construction-related traffic congestion (and thus emissions) are described in the Transportation Technical Report.



- Applying best management practices for maintenance of the toll gantries and supporting infrastructure.
- Using energy-efficient electrical systems for toll gantries and technical shelters.

7.3 Further Reductions in User Emissions and Monitoring User Experience

Options to enhance the design of Program components to support emerging technologies and transitions from gasoline vehicles could include:

- Providing EV charging stations at park-and-ride or other project locations.
- Using wind-powered energy for MAX trains and battery electric buses.
- Designing active transportation facilities to serve a range of mobility devices and speeds; providing flexible space for emerging types of low-emission vehicles (e-bikes, e-trikes); designing for speed differential/flexibility for future technologies (and pedestrians).
- Using shading, including the potential use of solar panels, and vegetation to reduce urban heat along bicycle and pedestrian facilities (thus reducing the disincentive to use these facilities during heat events).
- Including monitoring stations along bike/pedestrian facilities to track heat, noise and air quality to alert vulnerable road users to local conditions.

Other efforts that could be pursued by project partners to complement the IBR Program are explored in Chapter 8 of this report.



8. NEXT STEPS

In addition to the measures outlined in previous sections, this section outlines ongoing coordination, evaluation, and Program development efforts with local and regional agency partners and the potential for additional partnerships in the service of shared climate goals.

8.1 Conditions of Approval from Local Agency Partners

The guiding bodies of each of the eight local partner agencies met between June 22 and July 14, 2022, to consider the Program's Modified LPA. These boards, councils, and commissions each voted in support of endorsing the Modified LPA by passing resolutions at the following meetings:

- June 22, TriMet Board of Directors
- July 11, Vancouver City Council
- July 12, Port of Vancouver Board of Commissioners
- July 12, C-TRAN Board of Directors
- July 13, Port of Portland Board of Commissioners
- July 13, Portland City Council
- July 14, Metro Council
- July 14, RTC Board of Directors

In addition to the Modified LPA resolutions, many local partner agencies included conditions reflecting their priorities and requests for additional work, considerations, and analysis. As part of the endorsement process, the Program received 175 conditions reflecting partner priorities and requests for additional work in the following categories:

- Auxiliary lanes/shoulders
- Community and partner engagement
- Design
- Equity
- Finance
- Climate measurements
- NEPA process
- Traffic
- Transit
- Tolling



The full list is available on the IBR Program website.³³ Most of the conditions identified by the partner agencies have been incorporated into Program elements and analysis. Other conditions are receiving more consideration to identify how they will be addressed.

Climate-related conditions that will be addressed through collaboration and additional evaluation are shown in Table 8-1 along with the status of the proposed approach to addressing the requests.

| Table 8-1. Modified LPA – Partner Conditions of Approval Related to Greenhouse Gases and Vehicle | |
|--|--|
| Miles Traveled | |

| Agency | Condition | IBR Approach | |
|--------|---|---|--|
| Metro | The IBR Program must demonstrate how, with comprehensive variable-rate tolling intentionally designed to manage congestion and repay construction costs and with visionary improvements in transit and active transportation options, it achieves at least a proportionate contribution to the State of Oregon's greenhouse gas (GHG) goals that call for the state to reduce its GHG emissions (1) at least 45% below 1990 emissions levels by 2035; and (2) at least 80% below 1990 emissions levels by 2050. The construction of the bridge should use methods that provide the greatest level of sustainability possible. | Forecast of GHG emissions for 2045 in Draft SEIS. Evaluation to be discussed further with partners during NEPA development and a Record of Decision. | |
| Metro | To create baselines, determine the hourly average vehicle miles traveled (VMT) across the Interstate Bridge in 2022 by mode and use evidence-based methodologies to estimate the GHG by hour in the project area. | Evaluation to be discussed with project partners during NEPA development and a Record of Decision. | |
| Metro | Implement a plan with current best practices to reduce GHG during the construction of the bridge, including the use of low- carbon materials and adherence to the Oregon Clean Air Construction Program during the construction phase of the project. | Discussed in Section 7.1. | |
| Metro | Implement and operate variable-rate tolling, along with improvements to transit and active transportation, in a manner that aims to reduce greenhouse gas emissions. | Included in IBR Program and summarized in the project description. | |

³³ <u>https://www.interstatebridge.org/media/jtgooi5a/lpa_partner_resolutions_conditions_0722_remediated.pdf</u>



| Agency | Condition | IBR Approach |
|---------------------|---|---|
| C-TRAN | Space that is "dedicated transit right-of-way" and/or funded by the Federal Transit Administration will be constructed to allow access by all transit modes to ensure a "robust hundred- year bridge" including access by emergency response vehicles. The IBR team should provide pricing and requirements necessary for consideration in the following scenarios for final approval by C-TRAN, TriMet, the City of Vancouver, and the City of Portland. In both scenarios, C-TRAN requires embedded track as a condition of construction, including all necessary infrastructure to manage bus and emergency vehicle traffic at a minimum: (i) A fully functional "shared transit" space; (ii) A partial space where one (1) mode operates in the absence of another for bus bridge opportunities, or potential system outages (i.e., climate change impacting light-rail transit operations during extreme heat or cold). | System outages related to extreme heat or cold addressed in resiliency planning (see Section 3.1). |
| City of Portland | i) Set targets. The Program shall set Greenhouse gas (GHG) and Vehicle Miles Traveled (VMT) reduction targets to be achieved by the Program's elements. These targets shall be proportionate to the current Interstate Bridge's regional share of total trips taken - and VMT driven and GHGs emitted on those trips. The reduction factors for these targets will be derived from existing state, regional, and local targets for GHG and VMT reductions. ii) Make and evaluate a plan to meet the targets and measure progress toward them As a part of the plan to meet the targets, the Program shall present modeled projections for GHG, VMT, VMT/capita, and modal splits for opening year, 2035, 2040, 2045, and 2050. Forecasted demand analysis will use best available methods, such as those currently in use in California and Colorado for latent/induced demand, unless and until the states, regions, and impacted local governments agree to other methodologies. Projections will be used to evaluate the planned demand management strategies and establish budgets for those and for future mitigation, as needed. Monitoring: The State shall annually monitor and report on GHGs emitted and VMT produced by traffic in the BIA (state and local roadways); such monitoring will take place through 2050. iii) Mitigation when targets are not met. Emissions and volumes above state and regional GHG and VMT reduction targets should be offset with mitigations that help insulate or benefit the communities impacted by the project. | Targets under development with local agency partners. |



| Agency | Condition | IBR Approach |
|----------------------|--|---|
| City of Portland | The existing Climate Technical Working Group will be responsible for providing policy and technical direction for sections i)-iii) above [related to setting targets, measuring progress, and mitigation]. The Working Group (or a newly chartered Climate Implementation and Monitoring Group following the completion of the Program) should continue in operation until the Program's components have met VMT and GHG targets for at least 5 consecutive years, and if VMT or GHG exceeds targets in any subsequent year. At minimum, ODOT, Metro, City of Portland, City of Vancouver, TriMet, and C-TRAN staff should have membership in the group. | To be discussed with partners in Program development leading to documentation within the NEPA Record of Decision. |
| City of Portland | Provide a high level of sustainable design and construction practices including a stormwater strategy and minimal impact on fish, wildlife, and watershed health. (i) Per Portland City Code, mitigation for project impacts to climate and stormwater shall occur within City boundaries. (ii) A future bridge must accommodate a new levee elevation. | IBR Program proposes sustainability rating system to demonstrate performance. |
| City of Portland | Develop a construction management approach that includes appropriate requirements to reduce GHGs and carbon footprint during construction. | Continued work effort; Section 7.1 outlines considerations for future evaluation. |
| City of Vancouver | In collaboration with Program partners define a GHG reduction goal that is Program-specific and supports state, regional, and local GHG reduction goals, including the City's goal of carbon neutrality by 2040. | Chapter 5 of this report outlines IBR Program performance; Appendix B describes consistency with state, regional and local goals; and Chapter 7 presents considerations for additional improvements. |
| City of Vancouver | The GHG analysis committed to by the IBR Program shall include data related to changes in travel behavior (modal splits and induced demand), modeled vehicle miles traveled at years 2030, 2040, and 2050, and assumptions regarding tolling consistent with Oregon and Washington State Departments of Transportation toll programs. | Forecast of GHG emissions for 2045 presented in Draft SEIS; targets under development with local agency partners. |
| City of Vancouver | Collaborate with Partners to define mitigation strategies for urban heat island effects and air pollutants associated with the infrastructure and vehicular traffic of the Program. | Future collaboration; Section 8.2 of this report references future partnership opportunities. |



| Agency | Condition | IBR Approach |
|----------------------|--|--|
| City of Vancouver | Prepare and present a plan that shows how Program-related GHG will be monitored and reported during and after construction, and how it will be mitigated plus funding options for mitigations. There shall be regular updates on progress, including annual reporting on the status of the GHG target and mitigation efforts to offset emissions. | To be developed in collaboration with the City of Vancouver. |
| Port of Vancouver | Complement and support the goals and actions listed in the Port of Vancouver's Climate Action Plan Project in Greenhouse Gas reduction efforts. Minimize idling of freight and general- purpose traffic. | Addressed in Section 5.1 and Appendix B of this report. |

8.2 Partnerships to Address Climate Crisis

Addressing the climate crisis requires collective action. As the stewards of the state and interstate highway system, the state DOTs have the ability to shape projects to promote alternative modes, introduce demand management, and improve system management and operations. However, there are many other strategies to decrease VMT and GHG emissions associated with transportation (e.g., higher frequency mass transit, land use patterns that reduce trip distances and support active modes, and mobility hub options). Many of these are outside of the responsibility or control of ODOT and WSDOT.

The IBR Program invited climate and planning staff from each of the partner agencies to join ODOT and WSDOT climate specialists in a climate technical work group, which discusses strategies to support shared climate goals. The work group meetings cover topics such as methods to assess Program-related GHG emissions, GHG reduction goals and targets, and the need for mutually supportive policies and programs to support shared climate goals. Future meetings will address design refinements, the NEPA environmental analysis, construction means and methods, and potential mitigation or offsets. Table 8-2 presents a range of potential additional strategies and considerations to address GHG emissions and VMT. The table is not a list of IBR Program, agency, or private commitments, but rather a tool to outline and understand the various means to reduce GHG emissions from transportation in our region. The table includes a list of potential strategies, along with the likely responsible party, and considerations for further evaluation or exploration of the strategy as it relates to the implementation of the IBR Program.

| Category | Climate Strategy | Responsible Entity | Considerations and Notes |
|----------------|---|--------------------|--|
| Travel Options | Increase telecommuting and remote work. | Employers | Employer-supported programs: Reduce travel demand for commute trips. Reduce peak-period "rush hour" travel demand. |

Table 8-2. Extending Transportation Climate Strategies Beyond the IBR Program



| Category | Climate Strategy | Responsible Entity | Considerations and Notes |
|----------------|--|--|--|
| | Employer transit – van pool or small buses. | Employers | Employer-supported programs: Reduce travel demand for commute trips. Reduce peak-period "rush hour" travel demand. Alternative to fixed-transit routes. |
| | TDM/employer programs to encourage employee travel behavior changes (e.g., Oregon DEQ's ECO program). | EmployersCities | Programs could also be designed for residents. |
| Design Choices | Park-and-ride facilities. | IBR/TriMet/ C-TRAN | Encourages shift to transit, especially for residents who live far from high-frequency routes. However, parking is not an ideal land use adjacent to high-capacity transit. |
| | Active transportation facilities serve all types of vehicles and speeds: electric bikes and future technologies. | IBR Cities on own networks | Design active transportation facilities for speed differential. Flexibility for future technologies. Design is safe and comfortable for all active transportation users. |
| | Managed/bypass lanes (e.g., HOV, transit, or freight). | DOTs Transit providers | Incentive for carpooling. Transit or freight bypass lanes to improve travel times and reduce air quality impacts. Addresses localized air quality impacts from diesel trucks idling in congestion; increased efficiency supports freight ability to use alternative fuels. |
| | First- and last-mile solutions and transit network improvements. | IBR Cities on own networks Transit providers MPOs | Improve access, quality, and frequency of connections. |



| Category | Climate Strategy | Responsible Entity | Considerations and Notes |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|
| Financial Incentives | Reduce or eliminate transit fares. | TriMet/C-TRANMPOsDOTs | Incentivizes transit. |
| | Increase parking charges. | CitiesPrivate | Increasing hourly or daily parking fees can result in reduction of trips or mode change. |
| | Increase bridge toll rates per trip. | OTC/WSTC/IBR | Equity considerations The OTC and WSTC set toll rates in each state and would need to collaborate to set the toll on IBR. |
| | Increase local or state gas tax or introduce road user charge. | OR/WACountiesCities | Equity considerations. In the Pacific Northwest, some movement toward a road user charge as more sustainable mechanism for revenue. Oregon has conducted a pilot program. Both states are considering this for the future for revenue stability. |
| | Reduced toll for EVs. | OTC/WSTC/IBR | Could incentivize EV switch; with reduced toll for EVs, this should be paired with equity considerations and programs to support making EVs more accessible for low-income community members. |
| | Reduced toll for low- emission medium-duty and heavy-duty vehicles. | OTC/WSTC/IBR | Eventually the fleet will be EV, but this could accelerate transition. |
| Technology Choices | Alternative fuels (e.g., charging stations, hydrogen fueling, clean source electricity). | Private | Existing layover/fueling site near Delta Park. |
| | Switch from gas-powered to electric vehicles. | Auto manufacturer commitments Federal requirements Individuals Fleet: local agencies, states | Laws/regulations in place to make this happen, along with corporate commitments. Equity considerations and programs to support making EVs more accessible for low-income community members. |





| Category | Climate Strategy | Responsible Entity | Considerations and Notes |
|------------------|--|---|---|
| | Increase e-bike and e-cargo bike use (e.g., subsidize purchase). | StatesCitiesEmployers/private | Example: Denver e-bike rebate program demonstrates there is strong and increasing demand for e-bikes; Oregon considering program at state level. |
| Land Use Choices | Increase density of housing and employment. | CitiesCountiesMetroRTC | Encourage a mix of uses and "complete communities" or "20-min neighborhoods" to reduce long trips. |
| | New branch/office locations in Vancouver near housing. | Employers | Reduce need for long commute trips. |
| | Increase bike parking and micromobility parking. | EmployersCitiesPrivate developers | Incentive for bike commuting.Most important at destinations. |
| | Reduce urban heat islands. | CitiesPrivate developers | Create design standards and requirements to reduce heat island effects with development (reduce pavement, use reflective colors, strategize plantings, etc.). |
| Other | Housing weatherization for low-income households. | CitiesCountiesState | Reduces risk to health related to excessive heat (or cold). |

MPO = Metropolitan Planning Organization; OTC = Oregon Transportation Commission; WSTC = Washington State Transportation Commission



9. **REFERENCES**

- Baptista, A.M. 2018. Observations and Simulations to Characterize a Changing Estuary: The Good, the Bad, and the Uncertain. 2018 Columbia River Estuary Conference presentation, April 10, 2018, Astoria, Oregon. Lower Columbia Estuary Partnership, Portland, Oregon. Available at <u>https://www.estuarypartnership.org/resource/observations-and-simulations-characterizechanging-estuary-good-bad-and-uncertain</u>
- CEQ (Council on Environmental Quality). 2016. Final Guidance for Federal Departments and Agencies on Consideration of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and the Effects of Climate Change in National Environmental Policy Act Reviews. Available at <<u>https://ceq.doe.gov/docs/ceq-regulations-and-guidance/nepa_final_ghg_guidance.pdf</u>>. Accessed March 29, 2023.
- CEQ. 2023. Interim Guidance on Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Climate Change (January 9, 2023). Available at < <u>CEQ Interim Guidance on Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Climate Change</u> (January 9, 2023) | Department of Energy>. Accessed April 18, 2023.
- Chalmers Ford. 2022. Ford Electrification Roadmap and Strategy. Available at <<u>https://www.chalmersford.com/blogs/2803/uncategorized/ford-electrification-roadmap-and-strategy/</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- City of Portland. 2020. Portland 2035 Transportation System Plan. Available at <<u>https://www.portland.gov/transportation/planning/tsp-document-downloads</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- City of Portland. 2022. Climate Emergency Workplan. Available at <<u>https://www.portland.gov/bps/climate-action/climate-emergency/climate-emergency-workplan</u>>. Accessed March 15, 2023.
- City of Portland. Not Dated a. Climate Action Plan Final Progress Report. Available at <<u>https://www.portland.gov/sites/default/files/2020-06/2015-climate-action-plan-final-progress-report-single-pages-v8.pdf</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- City of Portland. Not Dated b. Pricing Options for Equitable Mobility Final Report. Available at <<u>https://www.portland.gov/sites/default/files/2021/poem_final_report.pdf</u>>. Additional program information available at <<u>https://www.portland.gov/transportation/planning/pricing-options-equitable-mobility-poem</u>>. Accessed April 19, 2023.
- City of Vancouver. 2022a. City Council approves resolution officially adopting ambitious climate action goals. Available at <<u>https://www.cityofvancouver.us/cmo/page/interstate-bridge-</u> <u>replacement-program</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.

City of Vancouver. 2022b. Climate Action Framework. Available at <<u>https://www.cityofvancouver.us/cmo/page/climate-</u> <u>action#:~:text=The%20Climate%20Action%20Framework%20provides,%2C%20Governance%</u> <u>2C%20and%20Natural%20Systems.</u>>. Accessed April 18, 2023.



- Climate Impacts Research Consortium. Not Dated. The Climate Toolbox. Available at <<u>https://climatetoolbox.org/</u>>. Accessed March 29, 2023.
- Columbia River Pilots. 2023. Vessel Movement Guidelines. Available at < <u>https://colrip.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/02/COLRIP_VMG_24Feb23.pdf</u>>. Accessed April 19, 2023.
- Commerce (Washington State Department of Commerce). 2021. 2021 State Energy Strategy. Available at <<u>www.commerce.wa.gov/growing-the-economy/energy/2021-state-energy-strategy/</u>>.
- C-TRAN. 2018. Mission and Vision. Available at <<u>https://www.c-tran.com/about-c-tran/mission-and-vision</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- DEQ (Oregon Department of Environmental Quality). 2021a. Climate Protection Program: Program Brief. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/deq/ghgp/Documents/CPP-Overview.pdf>.</u>
- DEQ. 2021b. Oregon Environmental Quality Commission Meeting, Nov. 17–18, 2021. Item C: Rulemaking (Action) Clean Truck Rules 2021. Available at <u>https://www.oregon.gov/deq/EQCdocs/111721_C_CleanTrucks.pdf</u>>.
- DEQ. 2022. Oregon Clean Fuels Program. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/deq/ghgp/Documents/CFP-ProgramReview.pdf</u>>.
- DEQ. Not Dated a. Advanced Clean Cars II. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/deq/rulemaking/Pages/CleanCarsII.aspx</u>>. Accessed November 11, 2022.
- DEQ. Not Dated b. Clean Truck Rules 2021. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/deq/rulemaking/Pages/ctr2021.aspx#:~:text=The%20Advanced%2</u> <u>OClean%20Trucks%20rule,the%202024%20vehicle%20model%20year.</u>>. Accessed November 11, 2022.
- DEQ. Not Dated c. Oregon's Clean Car Standards. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/deq/aq/programs/Pages/ORLEV.aspx</u>>. Accessed November 11, 2022.
- DEQ. Not Dated d. Oregon Clean Energy Targets. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/deq/ghgp/Pages/Clean-Energy-Targets.aspx</u>>. Accessed on November 11, 2022.
- DOE (U.S. Department of Energy). 2023. The U.S. National Blueprint for Transportation Decarbonization. Available at <<u>https://www.energy.gov/sites/default/files/2023-01/the-us-national-blueprint-for-transportation-decarbonization.pdf</u>>. Accessed February 20, 2023.
- Ecology (Washington State Department of Ecology). Not Dated. Climate Commitment Act. Available at www.commerce.wa.gov/growing-the-economy/energy/2021-state-energy-strategy/>.
- EPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency). 2021. Columbia and Lower Snake Rivers Temperature Total Maximum Daily Load. Available at <<u>https://www.epa.gov/system/files/documents/2022-06/tmdl-columbia-snake-temperature-errata-update-05102022.pdf</u>>. Accessed October 12, 2022.



- EPA. 2022a. Basics of Climate Change. Available at <<u>https://www.epa.gov/climatechange-science/basics-climate-change</u>>. Accessed February 13, 2023.
- EPA. 2022b. Fast Facts U.S. Transportation Sector Greenhouse Gas Emissions 1990–2020. Available at <<u>https://nepis.epa.gov/Exe/ZyPDF.cgi?Dockey=P10153PC.pdf</u>>. Accessed February 20, 2023.
- EPA. Not Dated. Future of Climate Change. Available at <<u>https://climatechange.chicago.gov/climate-change</u>>. Accessed November 18, 2022.
- EPA. 2023. Report on the Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases: Estimates Incorporating Recent Scientific Advances. Available at < <u>https://www.epa.gov/system/files/documents/2023-</u> <u>12/epa_scghg_2023_report_final.pdf</u>>. Accessed January 10, 2023.
- EPA. 2024. Workbook for Applying SC-GHG Estimates v.1.0.1 (xlsx). Available at <u>https://www.epa.gov/environmental-economics/scghg</u>. Accessed May 28, 2024.
- Ford Media Center. 2022. Ford Joins First Movers Coalition, Announces Commitment to Help Commercialize Zero-Carbon Technologies. Available at <<u>https://media.ford.com/content/fordmedia/fna/us/en/news/2022/05/25/ford-joins-first-movers-coalition.html</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- General Motors. 2022. Sustainability Report: Everybody In. Available at <<u>https://www.gmsustainability.com/ pdf/resources-and-downloads/GM_2022_SR.pdf</u>>. Accessed August 28, 2023.
- Honda Motor Company. 2022. EV Roadmap Aiming for Carbon Neutrality. Available at <<u>https://global.honda/stories/029/?from=top_stories_area</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Hyundai Motor Company. Not Dated. In Progress with Positive Energy, Hyundai Motor Company Carbon Neutrality Roadmap. Available at <<u>https://www.hyundai.com/content/dam/hyundai/ww/en/images/company/sustainability/ca</u> <u>rbon-neutrality-roadmap/hmc-2021-carbon-neutral-white-paper-en.pdf</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- IBR (Interstate Bridge Replacement Program). 2022. Design Option Development and Screening Report.
- ICF (ICF International). 2020. Infrastructure Carbon Estimator. Available at <<u>https://library.ctr.utexas.edu/Presto/content/Detail.aspx?ctID=UHVibGljYXRpb25fMTE2MTA</u> <u>%3D&rID=MzMwNjE%3D&ssid=c2NyZWVuSURfMjEzMjl%3D&bmdc=MQ==#:~:text=The%20FH</u> <u>WA%20Infrastructure%20Carbon%20Estimator,for%20materials%20and%20construction%2</u> <u>Oactivities.</u>>. Accessed March 29, 2023.
- Merced (University of California Merced). Not Dated. Climate Mapper. Available at: <<u>https://climatetoolbox.org/tool/climate-mapper</u>>. Accessed February 15, 2023.
- Mercedes-Benz Group. Not Dated. Ambition 2039: Our path to CO₂ neutrality. Available at <<u>https://group.mercedes-benz.com/sustainability/climate/ambition-2039-our-path-to-co2-neutrality.html</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.



- Metro (Oregon Metro). 2015. Climate Smart Strategy for the Portland Metropolitan Region. Available at <<u>https://www.oregonmetro.gov/climate-smart-strategy</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Metro. 2018. 2018 Regional Transportation Plan. Available at https://www.oregonmetro.gov/regional-transportation-plan. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Metro. 2021. Metro Regional Congestion Pricing Study. Available at <<u>https://www.oregonmetro.gov/regional-congestion-pricing-study</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Miller, I. M., H. Morgan, G. Mauger, T. Newton, R. Weldon, D. Schmidt, M. Welch, and E. Grossman. 2018.
 Projected Sea Level Rise for Washington State A 2018 Assessment. A collaboration of
 Washington Sea Grant, University of Washington Climate Impacts Group, University of Oregon,
 University of Washington, and US Geological Survey. Prepared for the Washington Coastal
 Resilience Project. Updated 07/2019.
- Morgan, H., G.S. Mauger, and J.S. Won. 2021. Climate Change and Stormwater in Portland, Gresham, and Clackamas County Prepared by the University of Washington Climate Impacts Group March 2021. Available at <<u>https://cig.uw.edu/publications/climate-change-in-portland-</u> <u>gresham-and-clackamas-county/</u>>. Accessed March 24, 2023.
- Multnomah County. 2020. Climate Action Plan Final Progress Report 2020. Available at <<u>https://www.multco.us/sustainability/news/climate-action-plan-final-progress-report-2020</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Nissan Motor Corporation. 2021. Nissan Sets Carbon Neutral Goal for 2050. Available at <<u>https://global.nissannews.com/en/releases/release-18e8181d3a7c563be5e62225a70c61b2-nissan-sets-carbon-neutral-goal-for-2050</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. NCHRP (National Cooperative Highway Research Program). 2022. Methods for State DOTs to Reduce Greenhouse Gas Emissions from the Transportation Sector. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. <u>https://doi.org/10.17226/26523</u>.
- NOAA (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration). Not Dated. Climate Mapping for Resilience and Adaptation. Available at <<u>https://resilience.climate.gov/#federal-policies</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- ODOE(Oregon Department of Energy). Not Dated. Zero Emissions Vehicles. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/energy/energy-oregon/Pages/Zero-Emissions-Vehicles.aspx</u>>. Accessed November 11, 2022.
- ODOT (Oregon Department of Transportation). 2013. Oregon Statewide Transportation Strategy. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/odot/Planning/Pages/STS.aspx</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- ODOT. 2021. Climate Action Plan 2021–2026. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/odot/Programs/Documents/Climate Action Plan 2021-2026.pdf</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.



- ODOT. 2022a. Climate Adaptation & Resilience Roadmap. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/odot/climate/Documents/ClimateAdaptation_andResilienceRoad_map.pdf</u>>. Accessed March 15, 2023.
- ODOT. 2022b. Strategic Action Plan. Available at <<u>https://www.oregon.gov/odot/Pages/SAP.aspx</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Port of Portland. Not Dated a. Environmental Objectives and Targets 2016–2017. Available at <<u>http://cdn.portofportland.com/pdfs/Env_Home_16_17_ObjTrgts.pdf</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Port of Portland. Not Dated b. Our Environment: Climate Change Strategy. Available at <<u>https://www.portofportland.com/Environment</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Port of Vancouver. 2021. Climate Action Plan. Available at <<u>https://www.portvanusa.com/environmental-services/climate-action-plan/</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- RMJOC (River Management Joint Operating Committee). 2018. Climate and Hydrology Datasets for RMJOC Long-Term Planning Studies: Second Edition, Part 1: Hydroclimate Projections and Analysis. Bonneville Power Association, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, and U.S. Bureau of Reclamation.
- RMJOC. 2020 Climate and Hydrology Datasets for RMJOC Long-Term Planning Studies: Second Edition, Part 2: Columbia River Reservoir Regulation and Operations—Modeling and Analysis Bonneville Power Administration, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, and U.S. Bureau of Reclamation.
- RTC (Southwest Washington Regional Transportation Council). 2019. Regional Transportation Plan for Clark County. Available at <<u>https://www.rtc.wa.gov/programs/rtp/clark/</u>>. Accessed June 6, 2023.
- RTC. 2022. Unified Planning Work Program for Fiscal Year 2023. Available at <<u>https://www.rtc.wa.gov/programs/upwp/</u>>. Accessed April 18, 2023.
- Stellantis. 2022. Dare Forward 2030. Available at <<u>https://www.stellantis.com/en/investors/events/strategic-plan?adobe_mc_ref=</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Toyota. Not Dated. Commitment to Carbon Neutrality. Available at <<u>https://www.toyota.com/usa/environmentreport/carbon</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- TriMet. 2022. Climate Action Plan. Available at <<u>https://trimet.org/bettertransit/pdf/TriMet-Climate-Action-Plan.pdf</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- TriMet. Not Dated. Cleaner Environment. Available at <<u>https://trimet.org/bettertransit/environment.htm</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- USACE (U.S. Army Corps of Engineers) 2022b. Lower Columbia River Basin Peak Stage-Frequency Report. Final Report. March 2022. Prepared by Portland District.

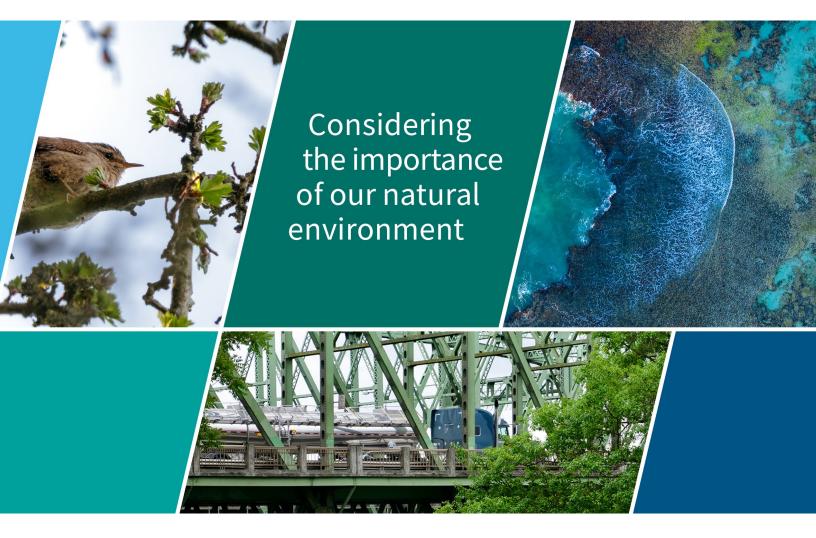


- USCG (U.S. Coast Guard). 2022. Preliminary Navigation Clearance Determination for the Interstate Bridge Replacement Program. Letter to Thomas D. Goldstein, PE, IBR Program Oversight Manager, FHWA, from B. J. Harris, Chief, Waterways Management Branch, Coast Guard District 13. June 17. Available at <<u>https://www.interstatebridge.org/media/fi2b3xei/ibr_next_steps_bridge_permitting_june20</u> 22_remediated.pdf>. Accessed September 25, 2023.
- U.S. Global Change Research Program. 2014. Regional Highlights from the Third National Climate Assessment. Available at <<u>https://www.globalchange.gov/sites/globalchange/files/Regional_NW_V2.pdf</u>>. Accessed February 20, 2023.
- University of Washington. Not Dated. Northwest Climate Resilience Collaborative. Available at < <u>https://cig.uw.edu/our-programs/the-northwest-climate-resilience-collaborative/</u>>. Accessed March 29, 2023.
- UTC (Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission). Not Dated. Clean Energy in Washington State. Available at <<u>https://www.utc.wa.gov/sites/default/files/2021-</u>02/5116%20Fact%20Sheet.pdf</u>>. Accessed November 11, 2022.
- Volkswagen A.G. 2021. Way to Zero: Volkswagen Presents Roadmap for Climate-Neutral Mobility. Available at <<u>https://www.volkswagenag.com/en/news/2021/04/way-to-zero--volkswagen-presents-roadmap-for-climate-neutral-mob.html#</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Volvo Car Corporation. 2021. Volvo Cars to be fully electric by 2030. Available at <<u>https://www.media.volvocars.com/us/en-us/media/pressreleases/277409/volvo-cars-to-be-fully-electric-by-2030</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Volvo Car Corporation. Not Dated. Sustainability. Available at <<u>https://www.volvocars.com/intl/v/sustainability/climate-action</u>>. Accessed November 14, 2022.
- Wherry, S.A., Wood, T.M., Moritz, H.R., and K.B. Duffy. 2019. Assessment of Columbia and Willamette River Flood Stage on the Columbia Corridor Levee System at Portland, Oregon, in a Future Climate. Scientific Investigations Report 2018–5161. U.S. Geological Society. Available at <<u>https://doi.org/10.3133/sir20185161</u>>. Accessed March 29, 2023.
- WSDOT (Washington State Department of Transportation). Not dated. Strategic Plan. Available at <<u>https://wsdot.wa.gov/about/secretary-transportation/strategic-plan</u>>. Accessed March 29, 2023.



Appendix A. Climate Framework





IBR Program Climate Framework

May 2024



IBR Program Climate Framework



CONTENTS

| 1. | INTRODUCTION | 1 |
|----|--|---|
| 2. | IMPROVE CLIMATE RESILIENCE THROUGH THOUGHTFUL DESIGN CHOICES | 2 |
| 3. | REDUCE CLIMATE IMPACTS VIA TRANSPORTATION OPTIONS | 3 |
| 4. | MINIMIZE CLIMATE IMPACTS FROM CONSTRUCTION | 4 |
| 5. | REDUCE CLIMATE IMPACTS FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE | 5 |

FIGURE

| Figure 1. II | R Climate Framework | |
|--------------|---------------------|---|
| | | = |



1. INTRODUCTION

This document outlines the IBR Program Climate Framework and working concepts for implementation. The IBR Climate Framework has two main objectives: reduce climate impacts and improve climate adaptation and resilience. The framework will be applied to all Program phases including design, construction, and long-term operation and maintenance. The goal of this work is to account for environmental impacts throughout the life cycle of the bridge and associated facilities. In collaboration with local agency partners, the public, and the Program's community and equity advisory groups, the IBR Program developed the following desired outcomes associated with climate change and resiliency. Desired outcomes are observable and measurable accomplishments that the IBR Program aspires to achieve at a program level. The following desired outcomes align with the Program's Purpose and Need statement, as well as with the community priorities and values adopted by the Community Advisory Group and the equity objectives adopted by the Equity Advisory Group.¹

- Reduce greenhouse gas emissions in support of state climate goals.
- Minimize operational and embodied carbon during construction.
- Design all structures to be resilient to and operable following anticipated climate disruptions (e.g., heat events, flooding, sea level rise).
- Limit other Program-related environmental impacts that exacerbate effects of climate change (e.g., heat island, runoff).

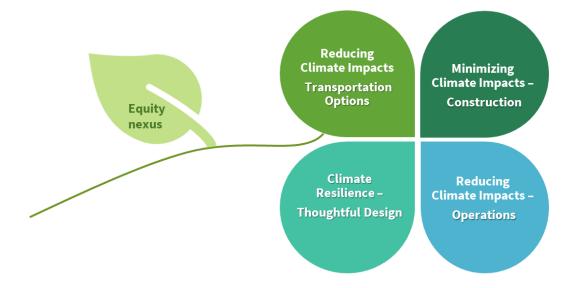
These desired outcomes are translated into the climate framework. Figure 1 illustrates the operational goals that will be developed and demonstrated during each stage of the IBR Program. The equity nexus indicates the connection between climate resilience and equity objectives of the IBR Program.² Because traditionally marginalized and underserved communities can be more vulnerable to the effects of climate change, treatments to mitigate the impact of climate change will be considered with sensitivity to those communities.

¹ For more information on the advisory groups associated with the IBR Program, see <u>https://www.interstatebridge.org/advisory-groups</u>.

² For more information on the equity objectives of the IBR program see https://www.interstatebridge.org/equity



Figure 1. IBR Climate Framework



Implementing the Climate Framework will require collaboration and diligence from the Program team, partners, and other interested parties. Using the Climate Framework and tangible measures, the IBR Program intends to monitor performance during construction and of future operations of the highway, transit, active transportation, and local facilities. The specifics of targets and data to monitor will be developed in collaboration with local agency partners.

The next four sections of the document describe how the framework elements are aligned with Program development and future operations.

2. IMPROVE CLIMATE RESILIENCE THROUGH THOUGHTFUL DESIGN CHOICES

This Program has an opportunity to create a transportation system that will support our region's resilience in a future with more extreme weather events. Climate modeling predicts the type and frequency of extreme events, and the IBR Climate Framework directs Program staff to design for performance in a range of environmental conditions. Actions the Program will take include the following:

- Manage stormwater within the project area to account for **increased storm intensities** and prevent flooding.
- Design bridge footings and boat and barge clearances to anticipate **increased river elevations** due to changes in precipitation and river flow patterns.
- Design bridge footings to anticipate lower low-water levels in summer months.



- Select material for and design road surfaces to account for **increased temperature extremes.**
- Use native and other resilient species to ensure **plant survival and resiliency.**
- Incorporate **renewable energy-harnessing technology** such as solar panels or wind turbines that can help to support the local electricity grid and offset emissions directly from bridge operations.
- Design pedestrian and active transportation environments that **anticipate extreme weather and take advantage of opportunities to mitigate or manage exposure;** for example, provide shade and use reflective or light-colored materials.

The Program is also thinking broadly about what might happen globally as extreme weather and sea level rise displaces communities close to the coast and equator. Impacts to seasonal jobs may result as harvest seasons shift and wildfires or flooding ruin soils. As climate becomes more unpredictable, the following may result and impact the Pacific Northwest:

- Climate refugees may lead to an influx of residents.
- Changing work patterns may lead people to shift to earlier, later, or cooler hours or even to telecommute.
- Shift of seasonal work and transport of seasonal products, agriculture especially.

Creating a resilient bridge to withstand the unpredictability of the next 100 years is critical to ensuring that the Oregon Department of Transportation and the Washington State Department of Transportation can continue to manage travel demands as they change with future population growth and extreme weather.

3. REDUCE CLIMATE IMPACTS VIA TRANSPORTATION OPTIONS

One of the best ways to eliminate emissions from transportation in the long term is to shift demand away from single-occupancy vehicles to other modes such as transit, carpooling, and bicycle and pedestrian trips. Not only would this move more people in fewer vehicles, but it also would reduce congestion and improve travel times and reliability. The Program will take the following actions to shift travel demand to low emission modes:

- Increase access and connections to high-capacity transit.
- Increase and improve accessibility for people who walk, bike, roll.
- Design infrastructure to better accommodate high efficiency vehicles by creating charging opportunities.
- Design infrastructure that supports communities with high access to multimodal opportunities and transit (e.g., complete communities).
- Implement pricing strategies such as tolls.



The Program will take the following actions to improve transportation efficiency:

- Reduce congestion through mode shift and changes to time of day travel.
- Design to reduce stop-and-go traffic patterns.
- Target moderate speeds for lower emissions.
- Incorporate transportation system management such as intelligent transportation systems.

4. MINIMIZE CLIMATE IMPACTS FROM CONSTRUCTION

Construction methods can be harmful to the surrounding environment by emitting greenhouse gases and generating construction noise and material waste. The Program will investigate and engage in the best and most climate friendly construction materials, equipment, and practices in an attempt to reduce embedded carbon in materials, reduce the use of carbon-intensive fuels, maximize recycling, and reduce and mitigate greenhouse gas emissions. Lifecycle emissions will be considered when making recommendations and choices.

The following are potential concepts to reduce climate impacts from construction:

- Optimize project elements to use the minimum amount of construction material to achieve their function.
- Design for prefabrication and/or modular components to reduce waste (e.g., use columns of the same size to allow reuse of concrete forms).
- Use warm-mix asphalt in lieu of hot-mix asphalt to reduce energy consumption and associated GHGs.
- Research clean production methods for cement and concrete, and if found viable, incorporate into material specifications.
- Maximize the use of recycled material to reduce virgin material production and use. This would include recycling existing concrete and asphalt pavements to be used as aggregate base, subbase, backfill materials, etc.
- Minimize lengthy supply chains for materials by using local sources where possible while still maintaining acceptable quality levels for materials.
- Use battery-powered equipment as feasible, and where not, use equipment that exceeds Tier 4 emission regulations established by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.
- Establish a demolition and recycling plan to maximize the recycling or reuse of old bridge and roadway components.



5. REDUCE CLIMATE IMPACTS FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE

Operation and maintenance of the infrastructure built for the IBR Program would result in long-term environmental impacts. Impacts mitigated from operations and maintenance do not include the impacts from roadway users, but rather how the bridge, highway, transit and associated facilities are run and maintained. Within this element of the framework, the Program is focused on areas under direct control of the Oregon and Washington departments of transportation and TriMet and C-TRAN as opposed to the vehicle impacts from bridge users.

Vehicles (e.g., light-rail vehicles and maintenance vehicles), road surfaces (both on structures and on the ground), lighting, and the structures themselves will all need regular maintenance and repair and, at some point, replacement. A configuration with a bridge lift would add to operation and maintenance and energy needs. The infrastructure design choices made for the Program will determine the maintenance and operation requirements. The following factors may be considered in mitigating impacts from operations:

- Electrify the maintenance fleet.
- Establish replacement equipment and material standards.
- Use green energy for administrative services to oversee and operate the tolling system.



Appendix B. Consistency with Goals, Policies, and Plans



Table B-1 through Table B-9 present a summary of the partners' climate planning, policies, and goals and show where and how the IBR program climate framework and desired outcomes (as well as other program initiatives, efforts, and goals such as equity and public engagement) are aligned. Alignment is indicated as follows:

- Aligned IBR Program goals are in alignment with, and in some cases directly contribute to achieving, this partner goal.
- Partial IBR Program goals may not directly relate to this partner goal, but are not in conflict.
- No IBR Program goals are not aligned with this partner goal.
- Not Applicable (N/A) Partner goal does not apply to the IBR Program; however, the IBR Program is not in conflict with this goal.
- To Be Determined (TBD) The IBR Program has not arrived at a decision, commitment, or goal for this topic yet. Timing of a decision is indicated in the table.

| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--|--|--|
| WSDOT Secretary's Executive Order 1113: Sustainability | GHG Reduction Target. By 2030, reduce overall emissions of GHGs in the state to 50 million metric tons, or 45% below 1990 levels. | Yes – Aligned. IBR would shift travel demand to lower GHG modes and improve transportation efficiency. Construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions, and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |
| | GHG Reduction Target. By 2040, reduce overall emissions of GHGs in the state to 27 million metric tons, or 70% below 1990 levels. | Yes – Aligned. Construction would be complete and the Program would be operational. ODOT and WSDOT are working to minimize future GHGs associated with maintenance by planning for a renewable power supply and high-efficiency lighting. |
| | GHG Reduction Target. By 2050, reduce overall emissions of GHGs in the state to 5 million metric tons, or 95% below 1990 levels. | Yes – Aligned. Construction would be complete and the Program would be operational. |
| | Energy efficiency. | Yes – Aligned. IBR climate efforts include planning for a renewable power supply, high-efficiency lighting, and energy-efficient construction practices and considerations for contractor requirements, all of which contribute to the IBR's energy efficiency. |
| | Reducing pollution. | Yes – Aligned. IBR Program would reduce GHG emissions compared to the No-Build Alternative over a 40-year analysis period. |
| | Enhanced resilience. | Yes – Aligned. IBR includes climate resiliency goals, such as designing for performance in a range of environmental conditions resulting from climate change. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--|--|---|
| WSDOT Strategic Plan: Resilience Goal | Improve resilience of the transportation system: Seismic resilience: prioritize and strengthen the elements of the transportation system most critical to emergency response after a seismic event, such as an earthquake or tsunami. Asset management: build resilience and reduce vulnerabilities while proactively managing the preservation and maintenance of WSDOT's assets necessary to achieve and sustain a state of good repair. Operational resilience: support and enhance security for all WSDOT staff and properties and improve WSDOT's Emergency Preparedness for response and recovery from natural and manmade incidents (including cyber). | Yes – Aligned. IBR includes climate resiliency goals, such as designing for performance in a range of environmental conditions resulting from climate change, as well as seismic resilience. |
| | Lead in the development of transportation that combats climate change and enhances healthy communities for all: WSDOT Agency Greenhouse Gas Emissions Reduction Strategy – Lead by example by reducing agency GHG emissions. Transportation Sector Greenhouse Gas Emissions Reduction Strategy – Reduce transportation sector GHG emissions by promoting and investing in efficient, equitable and healthy transportation choices. | Yes – Aligned. IBR would shift travel demand to lower GHG modes and improve transportation efficiency. Construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions, and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |
| Governor's Executive Order 20-21 | State Efficiency and Environmental Performance. When making purchasing, construction, leasing, and other decisions that affect state government's emissions of GHGs or other toxic substances, agencies shall explicitly consider the benefits and costs (including the social costs of carbon) of available options to avoid those emissions. | Yes – Aligned. IBR would shift travel demand to lower GHG modes and improve transportation efficiency. Construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions, and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |



Table B-2. Alignment of IBR Program and ODOT Climate Goals and Policies

| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|---|---|--|
| ODOT Strategic Action Plan | Equity – Prioritize diversity, equity, and inclusion by identifying and addressing systemic barriers to ensure all Oregonians benefit from transportation services and investments. | Yes – Aligned. The IBR prioritization of equity concerns would assist in advancing this goal. The IBR Program established eight equity priority communities including Black, Indigenous, and People of Color and members of Indian Tribes; people with low incomes, disabilities, or limited English proficiency; houseless individuals; immigrants and refugees; young people; and older adults. (See the Equity Technical Report for more information.) |
| | Modern Transportation System – Build, maintain and operate a modern, multimodal transportation system to serve all Oregonians, address climate change, and help Oregon communities and economies thrive. | Yes – Aligned. The purpose of IBR directly corresponds to this goal. By shifting travel demands to lower GHG modes and improving transportation efficiency, the replacement bridges would fit into this goal. |
| | Sufficient and Reliable Funding – Seek sufficient and reliable funding to support a modern transportation system and a fiscally sound ODOT. | Yes – Aligned. IBR seeks sufficient and reliable funding. The IBR Program would identify equitable tolling and pricing strategies supporting multimodal construction costs and improved operations and access in coordination with a statewide tolling program and in support of each state's climate goals. |
| ODOT Adaptation and Resilience Roadmap | Applicable guiding principles for the state's practical approach to adaptation and resilience: Climate Equity Economic Sustainability | Yes – Aligned. IBR includes climate resiliency goals, such as designing for performance in a range of environmental conditions resulting from climate change. Equity in processes and outcomes for the community is prioritized by the IBR Program. (See the Equity Technical Report for more information.) |
| ODOT Climate Action Plan (2021) | Reduce emissions from the transportation system. | Yes – Aligned. IBR elements would reduce GHG emissions as compared to the No-Build Alternative. |
| | Make the transportation system more resilient to extreme weather events. | Yes – Aligned. IBR design would consider changes in environmental conditions resulting from climate change, with goals to address the effects of increased weather extremes on the road surface and expansion of the bridges. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|---|---|---|
| Statewide Transportation Strategy (STS) | The Statewide Transportation Strategy: A 2050 Vision for Greenhouse Gas Reduction (STS) is Oregon's carbon reduction roadmap for transportation and includes strategies for substantially reducing GHG emissions from the transportation sector. | Yes – Aligned. IBR elements would reduce GHG emissions, which would contribute to the goal of lowering overall state emissions as compared to the No-Build Alternative. |
| Governor's Executive Order 20-04: State GHG Reduction Goals | GHG Reduction Target. Per Executive Order 20-04, achieve state GHG emission reduction goals to at least 45% below 1990 emissions levels by 2035, and at least 80% below 1990 levels by 2050. | Yes – Aligned. IBR elements would reduce GHG emissions, which would accelerate the state's progress toward these goals as compared to the No-Build Alternative. IBR would expand transportation options with an aim to shift travel demand to lower emissions travel modes. IBR construction goals aim to reduce construction-based emissions. |
| DLCD: Updated Transportation Planning Rules | Oregon Dept. of Land Conservation and Development updates to the statewide Transportation Planning Rules aimed at reducing transportation emissions. The rules require local governments in metropolitan areas to: Plan for greater development in transit corridors and downtowns, where services are located and less driving is necessary. Prioritize system performance measures that achieve community livability goals. | Yes – Aligned. IBR aims to reduce vehicle-based GHG emissions by expanding transportation options for non-auto trips. This aim includes high-capacity transit and safe, comfortable bike and pedestrian infrastructure. |
| | Prioritize investments for reaching destinations without dependency on single occupancy vehicles, including in walking, bicycling, and transit. Plan for and manage parking to meet demonstrated demand, and avoid over building parking in areas that need housing and other services. Plan for needed infrastructure for electric vehicle charging. Regularly monitor and report progress. | |

Table B-3. Alignment of IBR Program and City of Portland Climate Goals and Policies

| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--|--|---|
| Climate Emergency Workplan (2022-25) | GHG Emissions Reduction Target. By 2030, cut Portland's carbon emissions 50% or more, compared to 1990 levels, and to net-zero by 2050. | |
| Climate Emergency Declaration (2020) | GHG Reduction Target. Be it further resolved that the City of Portland adopts a new target of achieving at least a 50% reduction in carbon emissions below 1990 levels by 2030 and net-zero carbon emissions before 2050. These targets will be carried forward into future Climate Action Plan updates and workplans. | Yes – Aligned. IBR has a goal to contribute to reducing GHG emissions. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |
| | GHG Reduction Target. To inform future Climate Action Plan updates and workplans, the City of Portland will analyze decarbonization pathways to achieve carbon neutrality by 2050 with clear interim goals, including a commitment to monitoring any remaining emission sources and implementing policies or mechanisms to reduce those emissions, including but not limited to the role of urban sequestration and negative carbon technologies. | Yes – Aligned. IBR has a goal to contribute to reducing GHG emissions. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |
| Transportation System Plan: Policies (2020) | Transportation Policy – Mode share goals and VMT reduction. Increase the share of trips made using active and low-carbon transportation modes. Reduce VMT to achieve targets set in the most current Climate Action Plan and Transportation System Plan and meet or exceed Metro's mode share and VMT targets. | Yes – Aligned. IBR has a goal to contribute to reducing GHG emissions as compared to a No-Build scenario. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|---|--|
| | Transportation Policy - Transportation strategy for people movement. Implement a prioritization of modes for people movement by making transportation system decisions according to the following ordered list: Walking Bicycling Transit Fleets of electric, fully automated, multiple passenger vehicles Other shared vehicles Low- or no-occupancy vehicles, fossil-fueled non-transit vehicles When implementing this prioritization, ensure that: The needs and safety of each group of users are considered, and changes do not make existing conditions worse for the most vulnerable users higher on the ordered list. All users' needs are balanced with the intent of optimizing the right-of-way for multiple modes on the same street. | Yes - Partial. IBR serves primarily to improve mobility and access for I-5, part of the interstate highway system, so the modal prioritization is not aligned. Even so, IBR would improve and expand safe, direct travel options for people walking, biking/rolling, and taking transit within the project area. |
| | • When necessary to ensure safety, accommodate some users on parallel streets as part of a multi-street corridor. | |
| | • Land use and system plans, network functionality for all modes, other street functions, and complete street policies, are maintained. | |
| | • Policy-based rationale is provided if modes lower in the ordered list are prioritized. | |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|---|---|---|
| | Transportation Policy – GHG Reduction Target. By 2035, reduce Portland's transportation-related carbon emissions to 50% below 1990 levels, at approximately 934,000 metric tons. | Yes – Aligned. IBR has a goal to contribute to reducing GHG emissions. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |
| Pricing Options for Equitable Mobility (n.d.) | We are in a climate crisis. The transportation sector contributes more than 40% of GHG emissions in the Portland region. Reducing transportation emissions will take a three-pronged approach: Reducing driving by making other options safer and more attractive. Shifting the trips that remain on the road to zero-emission vehicles (including cars, buses and freight). Planning and building connected, inclusive, and complete neighborhoods to reduce the need for long trips. | Yes - Partial. IBR is centering climate and equity outcomes that influence all stages of decision-making. Expanding transportation options is one of the most significant means that IBR has to reduce driving trips. IBR supports the transition to zero-emission vehicles. The IBR climate program would explore ways to electrify the fleet used for construction and ongoing operations and maintenance. IBR is contributing to building connected and complete communities in the project area. |
| | The City should utilize the Equitable Mobility Framework to guide pricing policy deliberations and commit to evaluating equitable mobility impacts of the existing system and any future proposed transportation policy. This includes impacts to moving people and goods, safety, climate and health, and the economy. | TBD. Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program for IBR, which will include toll rates, participation, and setting subsidies or exemptions. |
| | The City must engage community partners , especially those representing Black, Indigenous, and People of Color (BIPOC) communities, Portlanders living on low incomes, people with disabilities, multilingual and displaced communities in the next stage of pricing policy development, as well as ongoing evaluation. | Yes – Aligned. IBR would continue to uphold its commitment to meaningfully engage the public and priority equity communities in decision-making. Equity and equitable access to travel is a shared priority, and IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|--|--|
| | The City must advance complementary strategies alongside pricing to improve equitable mobility outcomes. Pricing is just one policy tool and not a stand-alone solution. Additional transportation demand management programs; multimodal infrastructure, operations and service investments; land use policies; affordable housing; and more must also be prioritized to create a more equitable and sustainable mobility system. | Yes – Aligned. Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. |
| | Prioritize the goal of reducing traffic demand and using the existing transportation system as efficiently as possible to move people and goods in a more climate-friendly and equitable way. While pricing generates revenue and the reinvestment of revenue is a critical way to make pricing strategies equitable, revenue generation should never be the top priority. | Yes – Aligned. Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. |
| | Recognize that a pricing policy is only effective if it reduces traffic demand and/or raises enough revenue to fund effective demand management or multimodal improvements. Setting rates or surcharges too low to affect demand or fund improvements is inequitable. Programs should be designed to be data driven and regularly reviewed for impact. Rates and surcharges should be set to meet policy goals. | TBD . Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|--|---|
| Policy | Provide exemptions for households living on low incomes. The City should develop one set of income-based policy standards that can be applied to current and future pricing programs to limit administrative costs and complexity. Until a universal basic income can be guaranteed, exempting households living on low- incomes should be the highest priority to avoid exacerbating current inequities. When exemptions are not possible, cash rebates or payments to households living on low incomes is preferred as it allows individuals to make the best | Alignment with IBR Program Goals TBD. Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. IBR would continue to uphold its commitment to meaningfully engage priority equity communities in decision-making. Equity and equitable access to travel is a shared priority, and IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. |
| | transportation decisions for their personal situation. More evaluation and community engagement are needed to determine what specific design would be most equitable and would minimize overall burdens, while still achieving demand management outcomes. Pricing programs should build off existing means- testing systems wherever possible to not add additional Program access burdens. | |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|---|---|
| | Center climate and equity outcomes (e.g., reducing GHG emissions, reducing transportation cost burdens, expanding job access) throughout pricing program design. This includes evaluating how different variable-rate designs, where prices change based on factors like income, time of day, congestion levels, occupancy, geography, and fuel efficiency may further advance climate and equity goals, with a bias toward equitable outcomes. Evaluation should not unnecessarily delay implementation but should be thorough and focused on understanding impacts to BIPOC community members, Portlanders with low incomes, and people with disabilities. The City should also commit to ongoing evaluation of equity implications of policies once implemented. To move with the urgency required by the climate crisis, pricing policies that focus on managing demand for people with the most options should be prioritized. As stated above, exemptions for drivers with low incomes are critical. | Yes - Aligned. Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. IBR centers climate and equity outcomes. Equity and equitable access to travel is a shared priority, and IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|--|---|
| | Reinvest revenue generated from pricing in strategies that further expand equitable mobility. Pricing revenue should be reinvested to support frequent, competitive and high-quality multimodal access to areas where pricing is implemented and to mitigate potential negative impacts of traffic diversion. High-priority complementary investment areas include transit service, operations and infrastructure; biking and walking infrastructure; affordable housing near transportation options; and multimodal discounts and financial incentives, including driving options for those without access who need it. Additional investment areas include electrification infrastructure and rebates as well as maintaining the existing infrastructure necessary for multimodal mobility. Community partners should always be involved in revenue allocation decisions. | TBD. Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|---|---|
| | Reduce unequal burdens of technology and enforcement. Technology and payment systems must be designed to reduce barriers for individuals with limited access to bank accounts (e.g., by allowing use of prepaid debit cards). Technology and payment systems should include strong privacy protections. The location of pricing infrastructure should be considered so it doesn't overtly impact BIPOC or communities living on low incomes. Automated enforcement mechanisms should be used to reduce the potential for enforcement bias. Tickets and fines for non-compliance should be means-based (i.e., structured by income level) to mitigate disproportionate impacts. | TBD. Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. |



Table B-4. Alignment of IBR Program and Metro Climate Goals and Policies

| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--|---|--|
| Metro Climate Smart Strategy (2014) | Implement adopted local and regional land use plans. | Yes – Aligned. IBR does not have land use authority. However, the Program would be designed to align with current land use plans and solutions would be forward compatible with denser, transit-oriented communities. Additionally, IBR climate goals support finding design solutions that foster complete and walkable communities. |
| | Make transit convenient, frequent, accessible, and affordable. | Yes – Aligned. IBR includes goals to shift travel demand to low GHG modes, including high-capacity transit, which would contribute to Metro's goal. |
| | Make biking and walking safe and convenient. | Yes – Aligned. IBR elements would increase and improve accessibility for people who walk, bike, and roll. The IBR solution would include major improvements to active transportation options. |
| | Make streets and highways safe, reliable, and connected. | Yes – Aligned. IBR would improve transportation efficiency, which aims to reduce congestion, design for traffic smoothing, and target moderate speeds. In addition to reducing emissions, it would also improve road safety. |
| | Use technology to actively manage the transportation system. | Yes – Aligned. IBR includes goals to improve transportation efficiency, which includes the use of transportation management systems and intelligent transportation systems. |
| | Provide information and incentives to expand the use of travel options. | Yes – Aligned. IBR climate goals include transportation demand management strategies and increasing range of transportation options. |
| | Make efficient use of vehicle parking and land dedicated to parking. | Yes – Aligned. The size and configuration of park-and-ride facilities associated with the Modified LPA are being designed to address this goal. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|---|--|--|
| | Support transition to cleaner, low-carbon fuels and more fuel-efficient vehicles. | Yes – Aligned. IBR climate recommendations include developing an electric vehicle maintenance fleet for ongoing facility maintenance and operations and adoption of targets for construction equipment and fuels. |
| | Secure adequate funding for transportation investments. | Yes – Aligned. IBR aims to pursue and leverage any and all federal, state, and other funding sources that support all modes and address long-term needs. |
| Regional Transportation Plan (2023) | GHG Reduction Target. Consistent with Oregon Governor's Executive Order 20-04, reduce transportation-related GHG emissions to at least 45% below 1990 emissions levels by 2035 and 80% below 1990 levels by 2050. | Yes – Aligned. IBR has a goal to contribute to reducing GHG emissions. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |
| | Climate Leadership Policy 1: Implement adopted local and regional land use plans. | Yes – Aligned. IBR recognizes the importance of local and regional land use planning and its influence on travel patterns and climate outcomes. |
| | Climate Leadership Policy 2: Make transit convenient, frequent, accessible, and affordable. | Yes – Aligned. Existing transit options are limited. IBR would provide high-capacity transit that improves transit service frequency and reliability. |
| | Climate Leadership Policy 3: Make biking and walking safe, accessible, and convenient. | Yes – Aligned. Existing active transportation facilities are inadequate; IBR would improve the active transportation network and make it easier for people to walk, roll, and bike. |
| | Climate Leadership Policy 4: Make streets and highways safe, efficient, reliable, and connected. | Yes – Aligned. IBR would improve safety, connectivity, and reliability for I-5 and connecting streets. The Program would address seismic vulnerability, safety concerns with the existing roadway design, congestion and travel time reliability, limited public transit, impaired freight movement, and inadequate active transportation facilities. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|--|--|
| | Climate Leadership Policy 5: Use technology to actively manage the transportation system and ensure that new and emerging technology affecting the region's transportation system supports shared trips and other Climate Smart Strategy policies and strategies. | Yes – Aligned. IBR would incorporate intelligent transportation systems and demand management tools to actively manage the roadway network. |
| | Climate Leadership Policy 6: Provide information and financial incentives to expand the use of travel options and reduce vehicle miles traveled. | Yes – Aligned. Expanding transportation options is a key component of the IBR climate framework, and there is no conflict. Transportation Demand Management and Transportation System Management are elements of the proposed IBR Program. |
| | Climate Leadership Policy 7: Manage parking in mixed- use centers and corridors to reduce the amount of land dedicated to parking, encourage parking turnover, increase shared trips, biking, walking and transit use, reduce vehicle miles traveled, increase housing and job production and generate revenue. | Yes – Aligned. IBR is evaluating two park-and-ride facilities associated with the transit system; the size of each facility is being planned to optimize ridership and minimize land use impacts. |
| | Climate Leadership Policy 8: Support Oregon's transition to cleaner fuels and more fuel-efficient and electric vehicles in recognition of the external impacts of carbon and other vehicle emissions. | Yes – Aligned. IBR supports the transition to zero-emission vehicles. The IBR climate program would explore ways to electrify the fleet used for construction and ongoing operations and maintenance. |
| | Climate Leadership Policy 9: Secure adequate funding for transportation investments necessary to implement the Climate Smart Strategy and increase the region's preparedness for and resilience to climate change and natural hazard impact. | Yes – Aligned. IBR is a transportation investment that supports the RTP. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--|--|---|
| RTP Appendix J: 2023 RTP Climate Smart Strategy Implementation and Monitoring (2023) | The full list of RTP Climate Smart Strategy performance monitoring targets are shown on <u>page 22 of the</u> <u>document</u> . | Yes - Aligned. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. IBR Program includes elements to improve the performance of the targets identified in the Climate Smart Strategy. |
| Regional Congestion Pricing Study (2021) | Best Practices for Implementing Congestion Pricing Programs in an Equitable Manner. Pricing program design impact on equity outcomes: A more equitable pricing and investment strategy would include the following components: variable pricing; targeted exemption; focus on transit; focus on vulnerable communities. A less equitable pricing and investment strategy would include: 24-hr flat rate pricing; no supportive investments in transit; no focus on vulnerable communities Congestion pricing programs and projects can improve equity outcomes by reducing harm and increasing benefits if agencies are willing to focus engagement on historically impacted residents and other community partners traditionally at a disadvantage and ensure they have a role in decision-making at every step in the process. | TBD. Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. IBR would continue to uphold its commitment to meaningfully engage priority equity communities in decision-making. Equity and equitable access to transportation is a shared priority, and IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. |
| | Congestion pricing programs and projects can improve equity outcomes by committing to targeted investments of net toll revenues for locally supported improvements such as improved transit infrastructure and services and traffic safety improvements. | TBD. Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. Transit investment would be key to the overall Program. IBR is currently considering a range of high-capacity transit options, all of which would greatly improve transit frequency and reliability compared to today. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|---|--|
| | Congestion pricing programs and projects can improve equity outcomes by exploring who pays and to what degree, and considering a suite of affordability programs such as rebates or exemptions for low-income drivers, a "transportation wallet," or other investments that address affordability. | TBD. Variable pricing would be used and is a key component to manage demand. IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. The state transportation commissions would make determinations on the tolling program. Equity and equitable access to transportation is a shared priority, and IBR is committed to evaluating equitable tolling structures. |

Table B-5. Alignment of IBR Program and TriMet Climate Goals and Policies

| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| Climate Action Plan | GHG Reduction Target. Reduce operational emissions to reach net zero by 2050. Benchmarks: In 2022, reduce operational emissions 60% below baseline In 2030, reduce operational emissions 70% below baseline In 2040, reduce operational emissions 90% below baseline In 2050, reduce operational emissions to net zero TriMet will be separately evaluating how growing transit mode share and growing ridership can help reduce regional emissions. | Yes – Aligned. IBR has a goal to contribute to reducing GHG emissions. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |
| TriMet Sustainability | Convert MAX to 100% wind power in 2020 | Yes - Aligned; TriMet trains operating on IBR structure will be 100% wind powered. |
| | Stop diesel bus purchases after 2025 | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Convert buses to renewable diesel beginning in April 2020 | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Convert non-bus fleet to electric and non-bus heavy- duty vehicles to renewable diesel by 2030 | Yes – Partial. IBR climate goals include goals to use low-emissions vehicles. The construction goal aims to use low-emissions construction equipment and vehicles, and the maintenance and operations goal aims to have an electric fleet of vehicles for maintenance. These IBR goals support this conversion goal by setting an example of an agency using low-impact vehicles. |
| | Support Youth Pass Program | Not applicable; no conflict. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|---|--|
| | Conduct a carbon baseline analysis and develop a net- zero carbon strategy | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | | Yes – Aligned. The IBR climate framework aims to put climate at the center of the design process, similar to a "carbon lens." |
| | Support regional air quality testing | Not applicable; no conflict. |



Table B-6. Alignment of IBR Program and Port of Portland Climate Goals and Policies

| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--|---|---|
| Climate Change Strategy | Our goal by 2020 is to lower all our carbon emissions by 15% below 1990 levels. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Reduce diesel particulate matter by 75% from Port-controlled operations from 2000 baseline levels by 2020. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| Environmental Objectives and Targets (year) | [Document requested] | |
| Environmental Objectives and Targets (2016–2017) | Minimize impacts to air quality: The Air Quality Program facilitates implementation of the Port's Air Quality Policy, which has a primary goal of promoting clean air for all who live in airsheds affected by Port activities. To do this, the Port utilizes emissions inventories and aspect/impact analyses of its planned and actual activities that have, or can have, a significant impact on the airshed. Recognizing that not all emission sources are under the Port's direct control, the Port seeks opportunities to improve air quality by facilitating and encouraging partnerships, education, and outreach to assist customers, tenants, and other interested parties in reducing marine and aviation-related emissions. The Port supports efforts of the International Maritime Organization and International Civil Aviation Organization to set global standards to reduce emissions from marine vessels and aircraft. | Yes - Aligned. IBR has a goal to contribute to reducing GHG emissions. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|--|---|
| | Reduce energy consumption and carbon emissions: The Port developed the Energy and Carbon Management Master Plan to reduce energy consumption and carbon emissions. The plan aligns closely with the Air Quality program and presents a six-point strategy for reaching the Port's GHG reduction goal. The master plan sets the foundation for establishing targets and a portfolio of projects identified and scheduled for implementation. | Yes – Aligned. IBR has a goal to contribute to reducing GHG emissions. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |
| | Minimize impacts and seek opportunities to enhance natural resources: The Natural Resources Program seeks to ensure the development and maintenance of a consistent, ecosystem-based framework for all decisions involving natural resources at the Port. The Port takes a proactive approach to managing natural resources and is responsible for the long-term management of its mitigation commitments. Engaging with the community to identify opportunities has been an important aspect in target selection to support regional conservation goals and initiatives. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Minimize impacts to water resources: The Port of Portland's Stormwater Management Program is designed to prevent, reduce, and eliminate the discharge of polluted stormwater to the Columbia Slough and Willamette and Columbia rivers. In addition, the Port continues to set targets in support of the Water Conservation Strategy developed in 2014 that defines strategies to eliminate waste, improve efficiency and use alternative water sources across the Port. It strives to further integrate water conservation into the Port's daily operations, business planning, maintenance, and capital projects. | Yes – Aligned. IBR design would include stormwater management designed to accommodate increased storm intensities. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| | Reduce waste generation and hazardous materials use: Five Years to Zero Waste is the Port of Portland's ambitious plan developed in 2014 to create a guidance framework for the actions necessary to reach "Zero- Waste" status, which the EPA defines as landfill waste diversion of 90% or greater. This plan has been developed through an ongoing partnership with Portland State University's Community Environmental Services, as part of the Port's commitment to innovative, industry-leading waste minimization efforts within the broader framework of the Port's Environmental Management System. This plan sets out a framework to achieve zero-waste status by implementing broad strategies in key areas, with specific actions, priorities, and targets. The Port has made great strides toward zero waste at Port-owned properties. | |



Table B-7. Alignment of IBR Program and City of Vancouver Climate Goals and Policies

| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|---|--|--|
| Climate Action Framework (December 2022); building on City Council Resolution on GHG Reduction (June 2022) | Establishes strategies and actions to achieve citywide carbon neutrality by 2040. Supports a just and equitable transition to community-wide carbon neutrality by 2040, with particular support for low-income residents and communities of color. Establishes near-term next steps to achieving carbon neutrality: Ongoing engagement with community and interested parties. Community climate risk assessment. Continued focus on high-priority areas. Increasing capacity for implementation, monitoring, and evaluation. Establishes strategies and actions for six focus areas: Equity and Green Economy Buildings and Energy Transportation and Land Use Natural Systems and Water Resources Solid Waste and Wastewater City Governance | Yes - Aligned . IBR has a goal to contribute to reducing GHG emissions. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|---|---|---|
| City Council Resolution on GHG Reduction | 2021. On Monday, June 6, following in-depth analysis and discussion, Vancouver City Council unanimously approved an amended version of the City's Climate Priority Resolution that calls for adopting some of the most ambitious goals in the nation, including: | Yes - Aligned. IBR has a goal to contribute to reducing GHG emissions. The goals associated with transportation options aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes; construction goals center around reducing construction-based emissions; and goals for maintenance and operations are all aiming to reduce GHGs. |

Table B-8. Alignment of IBR Program and C-TRAN Climate Goals and Policies

| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| C-TRAN Mission and Vision | livability, and economic vitality by helping manage traffic congestion, reduce dependence on foreign oil, lower-carbon emissions, contain | Yes – Aligned. IBR climate goals aim to shift travel demand to low GHG modes. This aim includes increasing access and connection to high-capacity transit, supporting this goal. |



Table B-9. Alignment of IBR Program and Port of Vancouver Climate Goals and Policies

| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--|---|---|
| Port of Vancouver Climate Action Plan | Apply sustainability standards to new construction projects. | Yes – Aligned. IBR is evaluating adherence to several sustainability rating systems for substantial project elements. |
| | Develop sustainable construction standards such as low- carbon concrete and asphalt, low-emission construction vehicles, construction waste reduction, and materials reuse. | Yes – Aligned. IBR climate goals include sustainable materials selection. |
| | Continue lighting retrofits. | Not applicable; no conflict. Does not apply to IBR but has no conflict. Similarly, IBR would be designed for energy-efficient lighting. |
| | Install occupancy sensors, building controls, programmable thermostats and smart meters. | Not applicable; no conflict. IBR assets would be designed to include sensors for smart operations |
| | Replace aging HVAC units with energy-efficient technology. | Not applicable; no conflict. IBR assets would be designed to include energy-efficient technology |
| | Explore renewable energy opportunities including on-site solar power generation, small-scale wind generation, geothermal energy, and replacement of natural gas. | Not applicable; no conflict. IBR assets would be designed to optimize access to renewable energy sources. |
| | Electrify or hybridize diesel and gasoline powered vehicles and equipment. | Yes – Aligned. Reducing emissions associated with maintenance and operations includes a goal to use an electric vehicle maintenance fleet. The use of an electric vehicle maintenance fleet by a public agency often increases the support/accessibility for other agencies to switch as well. |
| | Install EV charging infrastructure. | Yes – Aligned. IBR is evaluating the integration of charging needs into the transportation system. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|---|---|
| | Replace use of diesel with low-carbon fuels such as renewable diesel. | Yes – Aligned. IBR aims to reduce emissions associated with maintenance and operations, including using a renewable power supply and electric vehicles for the maintenance fleet. |
| | Work with C-TRAN to provide transit service to the Port and provide transit subsidies to employees. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Install bicycle infrastructure such as secure parking and showers to promote bicycle commuting. | Yes – Aligned. IBR includes goals to reduce vehicle-based emissions and shift to transit and active transportation, including bicycles. If routes that commuters use are accessible to bicycles, it would support this goal. |
| | Support effective carpool options. | Yes – Aligned. IBR includes goals to reduce vehicle-based emissions and shifting to transit and active transportation, including a carpool/HOV lane. |
| | Promote telecommuting through enhanced virtual work infrastructure and policies. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Offset emissions from business travel. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Promote use of low-carbon ground transport options for business travel. | Yes – Aligned. IBR would include high-capacity transit that can serve business travelers across the region. |
| | Provide recycling services and infrastructure. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Develop a waste reduction plan. | Yes – Aligned. The IBR has zero-waste goals for demolition. |
| | Promote the use of green infrastructure to manage stormwater. | Yes – Aligned. IBR design would incorporate sustainable stormwater management strategies. |
| | Explore water system efficiencies. | Yes – Aligned. IBR design would incorporate sustainable design practices, such as water efficiency. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|--|---|
| | Develop sustainability standards for new construction projects on port property. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Develop sustainable construction standards such as low- carbon concrete and asphalt, low-emission construction vehicles, construction waste reduction, and materials reuse for projects occurring on port property. | Yes – Aligned. IBR aims to reduce construction-related emissions. |
| | Explore carbon reduction during collaborations on agreements with tenants/customers. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Pursue partnerships, incentives, and grant opportunities to support tenant/customer energy efficiency, equipment electrification and other carbon reduction initiatives. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Emphasize and increase marketing efforts to pursue innovative business opportunities and renewable, clean energy projects. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Promote lighting retrofits by tenants. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Promote installation of occupancy sensors, building controls, programmable thermostats and smart meters by tenants. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Promote replacement of aging HVAC units with energy- efficient technology in tenant facilities. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Support on-site renewable energy generation by tenants. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Encourage tenants to replace natural gas use with low- carbon/renewable alternatives. | Not applicable; no conflict. |



| Policy | Specific Goal | Alignment with IBR Program Goals |
|--------|--|---|
| | Promote the electrification and hybridization of diesel and gasoline powered vehicles and equipment. | Yes – Aligned. IBR aims to reduce emissions associated with maintenance and operations; IBR aims to use an electric vehicle maintenance fleet. |
| | Install common use EV charging infrastructure. | Yes – Aligned. IBR is looking at integrating charging facilities into the design. |
| | Promote the replacement of diesel with low-carbon fuels such as biodiesel, renewable diesel, and hydrogen. | Yes – Aligned. IBR aims to reduce emissions associated with maintenance and operations; IBR aims to use an electric vehicle maintenance fleet. |
| | Evaluate the use of fuel cells for heat and power, mobile equipment, and locomotives. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Promote the use of clean trucks and low-carbon drayage vehicles. | Yes – Aligned. IBR aims to reduce emissions associated with maintenance and operations; IBR aims to use an electric vehicle maintenance fleet. |
| | Evaluate the use of shore power options for vessels visiting the Port. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Facilitate the development of a terminal equipment inventory to help target new investments and grant opportunities. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Encourage visits by cleaner or more fuel-efficient vessels. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Explore partnerships to promote shipping via the river system for eastbound cargo. | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Promote idle reduction by rail vehicles/equipment (including locomotives). | Not applicable; no conflict. |
| | Evaluate the development of infrastructure to support electric locomotives for on-port switching operation. | Not applicable; no conflict. |



Appendix C. Social Cost of Carbon Model Outputs

EPA Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases Application Workbook

Overview

This workbook was designed by the National Center for Environmental Economics (NCEE) at the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) to help analysts calculate the monetized net social benefits of future reductions in greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions (or the net social costs of increases in GHG emissions) using the estimates of the social cost of carbon (SC-CO₂), social cost of methane (SC-CH₄), and social cost of nitrous oxide (SC-N₂O) (collectively referred to as the Social Cost of Greenhous Gases (SC-GHG)) described in U.S. EPA (2023). All files related to the development of these SC-GHG estimates are available on the EPA webpage: https://www.epa.gov/environmental-economics/scghg.

The workbook contains the following tabs.

- Technical Background A more technical discussion of the SC-GHGs and their application using this workbook.
- Instructions Detailed instructions on what data should be entered in this workbook and where to find the results.
- Data The tab where the user should enter:
 - The tons of emission changes for CO_2 , CH_4 , and N_2O in the green cells.
 - The dollar year (reflecting the purchasing power of real dollars) in the orange box.
 - The present value year in the lavender box.
- Results Constant Rate The tab where the present value and annualized values for the emissions changes are found, using constant discounting
- **Example** An illustrative example of how to use this workbook, adapted from the December 2023 analysis accompanying EPA's Final Oil and Gas Rule.
- FAQs Frequently Asked Questions regarding the use of this spreadsheet. This tab will be updated periodically as new questions arise.
- Release Notes A brief description of the changes made to this spreadsheet with each release.

U.S. EPA. (2023). Supplementary Material for the Regulatory Impact Analysis for the Final Rulemaking, "Standards of Performance for New, Reconstructed, and Modified Sources and Emissions Guidelines for Existing Sources: Oil and Natural Gas Sector Climate Review": EPA Report on the Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases: Estimates Incorporating Recent Scientific Advances. Washington, DC: U.S. EPA.

EPA Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases Application Workbook Technical Background

Overview of Social Cost of Greenhous Gases (SC-GHG)

In December 2023, in the regulatory impact analysis of EPA's Final Rulemaking, *Standards of Performace for New, Reconstructed, and Modified Sources and Emissions Guidelines for Existing Sources: Oil and Natural Gas Sector Climate Review*, EPA estimated the climate benefits of the rule using a new set of Social Cost of Greenhouse Gas (SC-GHG) estimates. These estimates incorporate recent research addressing recommendations of the National Academies of Science, Engineering, and Medicine (2017), responses to public comments on an earlier sensitivity analysis using draft SC-GHG estimates included in the December 2022 supplemental proposed rulemaking, and comments from a 2023 external peer review of the accompanying technical report. The technical report, <u>Report on the Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases: Estimates Incorporating Recent Scientific Advances</u>, describing the methodology underlying the SC-GHG estimates, and all other files related to their development are available on EPA's webpage: <u>https://www.epa.gov/environmental-economics/scghg</u>.

The table below summarizes the averaged certainty-equivalent estimates of the social cost of carbon (SC-CO₂), the social cost of methane (SC-CH₄), and the social cost of nitrous oxide (SC-N₂O), (collectively referred to as the "social cost of greenhouse gases" (SC-GHG)), rounded to two significant figures, under three near-term Ramsey discount rates for emissions years 2020 through 2080. This table illustrates the magnitude of these estimates.

| | | | | | | - 13 | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------------|------|------------|--------------------|-------|--|---------------------|---------|
| | (2222 1 11 | SC-CO ₂ | | (2222 1 11 | SC-CH ₄ | | (2222 1 11 | SC-N ₂ O | |
| a 200 a - 1 | | irs per metric | | | ars per metric | | And the second sec | irs per metric | |
| Emission | n | Near-term rat | e | ſ | Near-term rat | e | | Near-term rat | e |
| Year | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% |
| 2020 | 120 | 190 | 340 | 1,300 | 1,600 | 2,300 | 35,000 | 54,000 | 87,000 |
| 2030 | 140 | 230 | 380 | 1,900 | 2,400 | 3,200 | 45,000 | 66,000 | 100,000 |
| 2040 | 170 | 270 | 430 | 2,700 | 3,300 | 4,200 | 55,000 | 79,000 | 120,000 |
| 2050 | 200 | 310 | 480 | 3,500 | 4,200 | 5,300 | 66,000 | 93,000 | 140,000 |
| 2060 | 230 | 350 | 530 | 4,300 | 5,100 | 6,300 | 76,000 | 110,000 | 150,000 |
| 2070 | 260 | 380 | 570 | 5,000 | 5,900 | 7,200 | 85,000 | 120,000 | 170,000 |
| 2080 | 280 | 410 | 600 | 5,800 | 6,800 | 8,200 | 95,000 | 130,000 | 180,000 |

Estimates of the Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases (SC-GHG), 2020-2080 (2020 dollars)

Values of SC-CO₂, SC-CH₄, and SC-N₂O are rounded to two significant figures. The annual unrounded estimates are available in Appendix A.5 and at: https://www.epa.gov/environmental-economics/scghg.

The SC-GHG is the monetary value of the net harm to society from emitting a metric ton of that GHG into the atmosphere in a given year. The SC-GHG is also the societal net benefit of reducing emissions of the GHG by a metric ton. In principle, the SC-GHG is a comprehensive metric that includes the value of all future climate change impacts (both negative and positive), including changes in net agricultural productivity, human health effects, property damage from increased flood risk, changes in the frequency and severity of natural disasters, disruption of energy systems, risk of conflict, environmental migration, and the value of ecosystem

changes in the frequency and severity of natural disasters, disruption of energy systems, risk of conflict, environmental migration, and the value of ecosystem services. In practice, data and modeling limitations restrain the ability of SC-GHG estimates to include all physical, ecological, and economic impacts of climate change, implicitly assigning a value of zero to the omitted climate damages. The estimates are, therefore, a partial accounting of climate change impacts and likely underestimate the marginal benefits of abatement.

SC-GHG estimates are gas specific because one metric ton of CO_2 , CH_4 , N_2O , or other GHG differ in the temporal pathway of their impact on society, through both climate mediated effects of emissions (temperature, sea level rise, etc.) and non-climate mediated effects of emissions (e.g., carbon fertilization effects and ocean acidification due to CO_2 emissions, tropospheric ozone formation due to CH_4 emissions).

Calculating the Present Value and Annualized Values using the SC-GHG

The gas-specific SC-GHG estimate, $scghg_{\tau}$, represents the future damages associated with *one additional metric ton* of emissions of the gas, released in some year, τ , and discounted back to that emission year. For example, the SC-CH₄ of \$2,400 for 2030 in the table above (using a near-term discount rate of 2%) reflects the future damages of one additional ton of methane emitted in 2030 and <u>discounted back to 2030</u>.

Multiplying the change in emissions for a future year by the SC-GHG for that year yields the monetized value of future emission changes from the perspective of that year. We refer to this as an "<u>undiscounted</u>, monetized value of emissions changes for that future year". The undiscounted, monetized value must then be discounted back to the present value year to obtain the present value of the damages. This produces the "<u>discounted</u>, monetized value of emissions changes for that guart."

To calculate the monetized value of damages from some specific amount of emissions changes, x_{τ} , in year τ discounted back to the present value year, denoted as year 0, additional steps are required. For example, the 2023 Final Oil and Gas Rule is expected to reduce about 4.5 million metric tons of methane in 2030, and the RIA discounted values back to 2021. The additional steps necessary to calculate the present value, pv_0 , of emissions changes, x_{τ} , in year τ discounted back to the present value year 0 are as follows.

• First, the annual, unrounded SC-CO₂, SC-CH₄, and SC-N₂O estimates provided in Appendix A.5 of EPA's Report on the Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases are reported in 2020 dollars. This means that the SC-GHG values reflect the purchasing power of a dollar in 2020. If an analysis reports its cost and benefits in a different dollar year, γ , then the SC-GHG must be adjusted to reflect the purchasing power for that dollar year. By convention, this adjustment is done using the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) implicit price deflator, d_{γ} . The SC-GHG, adjusted to reflect a different dollar year, γ , is given by: $(d_{\gamma} \cdot scghg_{\tau})$. For example, the Oil and Gas Rule reported costs and benefits in 2019 dollars, so the annual, unrounded SC-CH₄ values were multiplied by 0.987 to reflect the values in 2019 dollars.

• Second, the emissions changes in a future year, x_{τ} , from a policy action are multiplied by the SC-GHG in that future year, $scghg_{\tau}$, to the obtain the future monetized net damages associated with those emissions. ($x_{\tau} \cdot d_{\gamma} \cdot scghg_{\tau}$) is the undiscounted, monetized value of emissions changes for that future year. In our example, 4.5 million metric tons of methane reduced in 2030 is multiplied times the GDP deflator of 0.987 times the SC-CH₄ of \$2,400 for 2030, to obtain an undiscounted, monetized benefit of about \$10.7 billion in 2030 (in 2019 dollars).

• Third, the undiscounted, monetized values need to be discounted back to the present value year to obtain the present value of the damages, pv_0 , using the discount factor δ_{τ} . The discounted, monetized value of emissions changes in present value terms for the emissions in year τ if given by: $pv_0 = (x_\tau \cdot d_\gamma \cdot scghg_\tau \cdot \delta_{\tau})$. Continuing with our example, if we use a constant discount rate of 2%, the discount factor from 2030 to 2021 is $\delta = \left(\frac{1}{1+2\%}\right)^{(2030-2021)} = 0.837$. Therefore, \$10.7 billion times 0.837 produces a present value (in 2021) of about \$9 billion (in 2019 dollars) in benefits from the emissions reducutions in 2030.

The total present value of benefits from a policy action is the sum of the discounted, monetized values for each year the policy produces emission changes. For example, the Oil and Gas Rule predicts methane emission reductions from 2024 to 2038. The total present value of benefits for the Oil and Gas rule using a constant 2% discount rate was about \$110 billion, calculated as $pv_0 = \sum_{\tau=2024}^{2038} (pv_{0,\tau}) = \sum_{\tau=202}^{2038} (x_{\tau} \cdot d_{\gamma} \cdot scghg_{\tau} \cdot \bar{\delta_{\tau}}).$

Sometimes it is useful to report the cost or benefits as annualized values. An annualized value is an illustrative cost or benefit which, if incurred over the same number of years as the length of the analysis, would produce the same net present value (NPV) as the original time-varying stream of undiscounted, monetized costs or benefits. If a constant discount rate is used, the annualized value can be obtained using Excel's PMT function or the annualized cost formula when there is initial cost at t=0 in EPA's Guidelines for Preparing Economic Analyses (Chapter 6, page 6-3, equation (4)). The annualized value for 15 years (the same number of years as Oil and Gas Rule, 2024-2038) and a 2% discount rate reported in the Oil and Gas rule was \$8.5 billion.¹

Selecting the Appropriate Discount Rate

The discounting approach underlying the EPA's SC-GHG estimates rely on the Ramsey (1928) discounting formula, $r_t = \rho + \eta g_t$, to account for the relationship between economic growth and discounting. The socioeconomic assumptions used to develop the SC-GHG included probabilistic projections for population, income, and GHG emissions, which included probabilistic projections of future consumption growth rates. If there is uncertainty in future consumption growth, g_t , then there is uncertainty over the discount rate over time. EPA incorporated this uncertainty using the Monte Carlo technique of taking draws from probability distributions of g_t , making the Ramsey discount rate a dynamic parameter within the modeling framework. In developing the SC-GHG, each Monte Carlo scenario was discounted using calibrated ρ and η values and the specific consumption growth rate for that scenario. This uncertainty is summarized by the certainty-equivalent rate, δ_{τ} , which is the constant discount rate (specific to the particular damage year, τ) that yields the same result as the average of all of the uncertain outcomes across Monte Carlo trials.

The ρ and η parameters for the Ramsey equation were calibrated so that

(1) the decline in the certainty-equivalent discount rate matches the latest empirical evidence on interest rate uncertainty estimated by Bauer and Rudebusch (2020, 2023), and

(2) the average of the certainty-equivalent discount rate over the first decade matches a near-term consumption rate of interest. Uncertainty in this starting rate is addressed by using three near-term target rates (1.5%, 2.0%, and 2.5%) based on multiple lines of evidence on observed real market interest rates.

The correct discount factor to use when discounting the SC-GHG estimates is the certainty-equivalent discount factor, δ_{τ} . This is because the SC-GHG estimates are certainty-equivalent values that account for the uncertainty in future consumption per capita, and the certainty-equivalent discount factor incorporates this uncertainty. Discounting the SC-GHG estimates using a constant discount rate equal to the near-term target rate would not capture the uncertainty in consumption per capita for that year.

While applying the certainty-equivalent discount factor would ensure a full accounting of scenario uncertainty, this process introduces substantial complexity in the calculations, which may not be warranted in all situations. For analyses with moderate time frames (e.g., 30 years or less), the difference between discounting from the year of emissions to the year of analysis using a constant discount rate equal to the near-term target rate, and discounting using the certainty-equivalent discount factor, δ_{τ} will be small (EPA 2023, page 150, Figure A.3.1.). For example, if the present value year is 2024, using the near-term target rate to discount back from the year of emissions instead of the certainty-equivalent discount factor will underestimate the present value of emission reductions by less than 1% for the first ten years

year of emissions instead of the certainty-equivalent discount factor will underestimate the present value of emission reductions by less than 1% for the first ten years of future emissions.

Therefore, for most analyses, constant discounting using the near-term target rate provides a close approximation of the present value from a policy action. This is what is provided in the constant rate tab in this workbook. For policies with estimated emissions changes occuring over a longer time frame, analysts may consider using the certainty-equivalent discount rates developed using the Ramsey discount rate schedule. We recommend analysts contact NCEE for assistance in these situations.

¹ The annualized value for a constant discount rate can be obtained using Excel's PMT function or the annualized cost formula when there is initial cost at t=0 in EPA's *Guidelines for Preparing Economic Analyses*. By convention, annualization ^{is} done for the same number of periods as the length of the analysis, but the default approach of Excel's PMT function assumes that <u>the annualized value begins in the first year after the present value year</u>. In the illustrative example for the Oil and Gas Rule, the analysis period is 2024-2038 (15 years), but the annualized value implicitly assumes a period of 2022-2036 (also 15 years). So, the annualized value for the rule, calculated by the PMT function and reported in the RIA, is \$8.5 billion. (To see, enter "=PMT(2%,15,110)"in Excel. It will produce a value of about \$8.5 billion.) This means that \$8.5 billion per year from 2022-2036, discounted at 2, produces the same present value of \$110 billion as the actual stream of monetized benefits for the period 2024-2038, discounted at 2%.

Cumulative Emissions Estimates

| | Annual Difference Between Build and No- Build | Annual | Years | Total for # years |
|---|---|-------------|-----------|----------------------|
| Construction Emissions CO2 and CO2e | + (estimate / 10 year construction period) | 46,928.94 | 2025-2034 | 469,289 |
| Construction Emissions CH4 | + (estimate / 10 year construction period) | 0.19 | 2025-2034 | 1.9 |
| Construction Emissions N2O | + (estimate / 10 year construction period) | 0.04 | 2025-2034 | 0.4 |
| Operations and Maintenance Emissions CO2e | 0 (annual emissions of 1,088 lower or similar to No Build) | 1,088.00 | 2040-2045 | - |
| Transit Operational Emissions CO2e | 2,653 | 2,653.00 | 2035-2045 | 29,183 |
| Roadway User Emissions CO2 | -15,802 MT/year (based on daily reduction of 45 MT/day) | (15,801.74) | 2035-2045 | (173,819) |
| Roadway User Emissions CH4 | | (3.49) | 2035-2045 | (38.4) |
| Roadway User Emissions N2O | | (0.12) | 2035-2045 | (1.3) |

MT = metric tons

| Operations | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|
| Roadway Emissions | МТ | # days | Total |
| Daily Savings-CO2e (Fuel Cycle) | (14.5992) | 260 | (3,796) |
| Daily Savings-CO2 (Exhaust) | (29.9756) | 260 | (7,794) |
| Daily Savings-CH4 (Exhaust) | (0.0098) | 260 | (2.56) |
| Daily Savings-N2O (Exhaust) | (0.0003) | 260 | (0.09) |
| Weekend Day SavingsCO2e (Fuel Cycle) | (13.1392) | 105 | (1,380) |
| Weekend Day SavingsCO2 (Exhaust) | (26.9780) | 105 | (2,833) |
| Weekend Day SavingsCH4 (Exhaust) | (0.0089) | 105 | (0.93) |
| Weekend Day SavingsN2O (Exhaust) | (0.0003) | 105 | (0.03) |
| Total CO2e and CO2 | | | (15,802) |
| Total CH4 | | | (3.5) |
| Total N2O | | | (0.1) |

Construction--Speciated

| Project Element | Total Emissions (MT) | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Materials CO2e | 420,891 | | | | | | |
| Transportation and Construction CO2 | 48,398 | | | | | | |
| Transportation and Construction CH4 | 1.9 | | | | | | |
| Transportation and Construction N2O | 0.4 | | | | | | |

Construction - CO2e estimates

All but bridge

| Project Element | Total CO ₂ e Emissions ^a (MT) |
|--|---|
| Materials | 299,518 |
| Transportation (transport of materials to the project site) | 10,045 |
| Construction (operation of equipment on site) | 18,423 |
| Total | 327,986 |

Columbia River Bridge

| Project Element | Total CO ₂ e Emissions - High ^b (MT) |
|-----------------|--|
| Materials | 121,373 |
| Transportation | 4,070 |
| Construction | 16,015 |
| Total | 141,459 |

| Project Element | Total Construction - MT CO2e |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Materials | 420,891 |
| Transportation | 14,115 |
| Construction | 34,438 |
| Total | 469,445 |

Users should complete boxes colored in lavender, orange, and green.

| | Present Value Year Dollar Year | | 2024 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Value of Emission Change | | | | |
| | Emissi | on Changes (metric | c tons) | Years used in Annualization | | Undiscounte | | tized Value of CO2 Emis (millions, 2020\$) | ssions Changes | Undiscounted, M | onetized Value of CH4 En (millions, 2020\$) | issions Changes | Undiscounted, M | onetized Value of N2O Emi (millions, 2020\$) | ssions Changes |
| | | | | 21 years | | C02 | | C02 | C02 | CH4 | CH4 | CH4 | N20 | N20 | N20 |
| | C02 | CH4 | N20 | Please confirm | | | Near-Te | rm Ramsey Discount Ra | | | r-Term Ramsey Discount | | | r-Term Ramsey Discount R | |
| Year | | | | this is correct | Year | 2.5% | | 2.0% | 1.5% | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% |
| 2020 | | | | | 2020 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2021 2022 | | | | | 2021 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2022 | | | | · | 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2024 | | | | | 2024 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2025 | 46,929 | 0 | 0 | ~ | 2025 | \$ | 6.10 | \$9.95 | \$16.89 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.0 |
| 2026 | 46,929 | 0 | 0 | ~ | 2026 | \$ | 6.24 | \$10.09 | \$17.13 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.0 |
| 2027 | 46,929 | 0 | | × . | 2027 | | 6.38 | \$10.28 | \$17.36 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | \$0.0 |
| 2028 | 46,929 | 0 | | ×. | 2028 | | 6.52 | \$10.47 | \$17.60 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | \$0.0 |
| 2029 | 46,929 46,929 | 0 | | 1 1 | 2029 | | 6.62 | \$10.61 | \$17.83 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | \$0.0 |
| 2030 2031 | 46,929 | 0 | | | 2030 | | 6.76 6.90 | \$10.79 \$10.98 | \$18.02 \$18.26 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 \$0.00 | \$0.00 \$0.00 | | \$0.0 |
| 2031 | 46,929 | 0 | | , i | 2031 | | 7.04 | \$10.98 | \$18.49 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | \$0.0 |
| 2032 | 46,929 | 0 | | · · | 2032 | | 7.18 | \$11.31 | \$18.68 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | \$0.0 |
| 2033 | 46,929 | 0 | | · | 2034 | | 7.27 | \$11.50 | \$18.91 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | \$0.0 |
| 2035 | (13,149) | (3) | | ✓ | 2035 | | 2.08 | -\$3.26 | -\$5.36 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | | -\$0.0 |
| 2036 | (13,149) | (3) | | ~ | 2036 | -\$ | 2.12 | -\$3.31 | -\$5.42 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | | -\$0. |
| 2037 | (13,149) | (3) | | × . | 2037 | | 2.16 | -\$3.37 | -\$5.48 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | | -\$0.0 |
| 2038 | (13,149) | (3) | | Ý | 2038 | | 2.20 | -\$3.41 | -\$5.55 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.0 |
| 2039 | (13,149) | (3) | | · · · | 2039 | | 2.24 | -\$3.46 | -\$5.60 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | | -\$0.0 |
| 2040 2041 | (13,149) (13,149) | (3) | | , i | 2040 2041 | | 2.27 | -\$3.51 -\$3.56 | -\$5.67 -\$5.73 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 -\$0.01 | | -\$0.0 |
| 2041 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | , , | 2041 | | 2.31 | -\$3.62 | -\$5.80 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | | -\$0.0 |
| 2043 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | 1 | 2043 | | 2.39 | -\$3.67 | -\$5.86 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.02 | -\$0.01 | | -\$0.0 |
| 2044 | (13,149) | (3) | | ~ | 2044 | | 2.45 | -\$3.72 | -\$5.93 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.02 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.0 |
| 2045 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | ~ | 2045 | | 2.49 | -\$3.77 | -\$6.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.02 | -\$0.01 | | -\$0.0 |
| 2046 | | | | | 2046 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2047 | | | | | 2047 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2048 | | | | | 2048 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2049 | | | | | 2049 | | _ | | | | | | | | |
| 2050 2051 | | | | | 2050 2051 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2052 | | | | | 2051 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2053 | | | | | 2053 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2054 | | | | l i | 2054 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2055 | | | | | 2055 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2056 | | | | | 2056 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2057 | | | | | 2057 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2058 | | | | | 2058 | | _ | | | | | | | | |
| 2059 2060 | | | | | 2059 2060 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2060 | | | | | 2060 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2062 | | | | | 2062 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2063 | | | | | 2063 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2064 | | | | [| 2064 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2065 | | | | | 2065 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2066 | | | | | 2066 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2067 2068 | | | | | 2067 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2068 | | | | | 2068 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | | | | | 2009 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2071 | | | | | 2071 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2072 | | | | | 2072 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2073 | | | | | 2073 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2074 | | | | [| 2074 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2075 | | | | | 2075 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2076 | | | | | 2076 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2077 2078 | | | | | 2077 2078 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2078 | | | | | 2078 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2080 | | | | | 2080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| s | 324,653 | (36) | (1) | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

| | | | Annual Un | ounded SC-CO2, SC | -CH4, and SC-N2C | Values, 2020-2080 (in 20 | 20\$) | | |
|-----------------|-------|-------|------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| Gas | CO2 | C02 | C02 | CH4 | CH4 | CH4 | N20 | N20 | N20 |
| Near-term | | | | | | | | | |
| Ramsey Discount | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate | 2.50% | 2.00% | 1.50% | 2.50% | 2.00% | 1.50% | 2.50% | 2.00% | 1.50% |
| 2020 | 117 | 193 | 337 | 1,257 | 1,648 | 2,305 | 35,232 | 54,139 | 87,284 |
| 2021 | 119 | 197 | 341 | 1,324 | 1,723 | 2,391 | 36,180 | 55,364 | 88,869 |
| 2022 | 122 | 200 | 346 | 1,390 | 1,799 | 2,478 | 37,128 | 56,590 | 90,454 |
| 2023 | 125 | 204 | 351 | 1,457 | 1,874 | 2,564 | 38,076 | 57,816 | 92,040 |
| 2024 | 128 | 208 | 356 | 1,524 | 1,950 | 2,650 | 39,024 | 59,041 | 93,625 |
| 2025 | 130 | 212 | 360 | 1,590 | 2,025 | 2,737 | 39,972 | 60,267 | 95,210 |
| 2026 | 133 | 215 | 365 | 1,657 | 2,101 | 2,823 | 40,920 | 61,492 | 96,796 |
| 2027 | 136 | 219 | 370 | 1,724 | 2,176 | 2,910 | 41,868 | 62,718 | 98,381 |
| 2028 | 139 | 223 | 375 | 1,791 | 2,252 | 2,996 | 42,816 | 63,944 | 99,966 |
| 2029 | 141 | 226 | 380 | 1,857 | 2,327 | 3,083 | 43,764 | 65,169 | 101,552 |
| 2030 | 144 | 230 | 384 | 1,924 | 2,403 | 3,169 | 44,712 | 66,395 | 103,137 |
| 2031 | 147 | 234 | 389 | 2,002 | 2,490 | 3,270 | 45,693 | 67,645 | 104,727 |
| 2032 | 150 | 237 | 394 | 2,080 | 2,578 | 3,371 | 46,674 | 68,895 | 106,316 |
| 2033 | 153 | 241 | 398 | 2,157 | 2,666 | 3,471 | 47,655 | 70,145 | 107,906 |
| 2034 | 155 | 245 | 403 | 2,235 | 2,754 | 3,572 | 48,636 | 71,394 | 109,495 |
| 2035 | 158 | 248 | 408 | 2,313 | 2,842 | 3,673 | 49,617 | 72,644 | 111,085 |
| 2036 | 161 | 252 | 412 | 2,391 | 2,929 | 3,774 | 50,598 | 73,894 | 112,674 |
| 2037 | 164 | 256 | 417 | 2,468 | 3,017 | 3,875 | 51,578 | 75,144 | 114,264 |
| 2038 | 167 | 259 | 422 | 2,546 | 3,105 | 3,975 | 52,559 | 76,394 | 115,853 |
| 2039 | 170 | 263 | 426 | 2,624 | 3,193 | 4,076 | 53,540 | 77,644 | 117,443 |
| 2040 | 173 | 267 | 431 | 2,702 | 3,280 | 4,177 | 54,521 | 78,894 | 119,032 |
| 2041 | 176 | 271 | 436 | 2,786 | 3,375 | 4,285 | 55,632 | 80,304 | 120,809 |
| 2042 | 179 | 275 | 441 | 2,871 | 3,471 | 4,394 | 56,744 | 81,714 | 122,586 |
| 2043 | 182 | 279 | 446 | 2,955 | 3,566 | 4,502 | 57,855 | 83,124 | 124,362 |
| 2044 | 186 | 283 | 451 | 3,040 | 3,661 | 4,610 | 58,966 | 84,535 | 126,139 |
| 2045 | 189 | 287 | 456 | 3,124 | 3,756 | 4,718 | 60,078 | 85,945 | 127,916 |
| 2046 | 192 | 291 | 462 | 3,209 | 3,851 | 4,827 | 61,189 | 87,355 | 129,693 |
| 2047 | 195 | 296 | 467 | 3,293 | 3,946 | 4,935 | 62,301 | 88,765 | 131,469 |
| 2048 | 199 | 300 | 472 | 3,378 | 4,041 | 5,043 | 63,412 | 90,176 | 133,246 |
| 2049 | 202 | 304 | 477 | 3,462 | 4,136 | 5,151 | 64,523 | 91,586 | 135,023 |
| 2050 | 205 | 308 | 482 | 3,547 | 4,231 | 5,260 | 65,635 | 92,996 | 136,799 |
| 2051 | 208 | 312 | 487 | 3,624 | 4,320 | 5,363 | 66,673 | 94,319 | 138,479 |
| 2052 | 211 | 315 | 491 | 3,701 | 4,409 | 5,466 | 67,712 | 95,642 | 140,158 |
| 2053 | 214 | 319 | 496 | 3,779 | 4,497 | 5,569 | 68,750 | 96,965 | 141,838 |
| 2054 | 217 | 323 | 500 | 3,856 | 4,586 | 5,672 | 69,789 | 98,288 | 143,517 |
| 2055 | 220 | 326 | 505 | 3,933 | 4,675 | 5,774 | 70,827 | 99,612 | 145,196 |
| 2056 | 222 | 330 | 510 | 4,011 | 4,763 | 5,877 | 71,866 | 100,935 | 146,876 |
| 2000 | 225 | 334 | 514 | 4,088 | 4,852 | 5,980 | 72,904 | 102,258 | 148,555 |
| 2058 | 228 | 338 | 519 | 4,165 | 4,941 | 6,083 | 73,943 | 103,581 | 150,235 |
| 2059 | 231 | 341 | 523 | 4,243 | 5,029 | 6,186 | 74,981 | 104,904 | 151,914 |
| 2055 | 234 | 345 | 528 | 4,320 | 5,118 | 6,289 | 76,020 | 106,227 | 153,594 |
| 2000 | 236 | 348 | 532 | 4,389 | 5,199 | 6,385 | 76,920 | 107,385 | 155,085 |
| 2001 | 239 | 351 | 535 | 4,458 | 5,280 | 6,480 | 77,820 | 108,542 | 156,576 |
| 2062 | 233 | 354 | 539 | 4,527 | 5,361 | 6,576 | 78,720 | 109,700 | 158,066 |
| 2003 | 241 | 357 | 543 | 4,596 | 5,442 | 6,671 | 79,620 | 110,857 | 159,557 |
| 2065 | 244 | 360 | 547 | 4,666 | 5,523 | 6,767 | 80,520 | 112,015 | 161,048 |
| 2005 | 240 | 363 | 550 | 4,735 | 5,604 | 6,862 | 81,419 | 113,172 | 162,539 |
| 2000 | 251 | 366 | 554 | 4,804 | 5,685 | 6,958 | 82,319 | 114,330 | 164,030 |
| 2007 | 253 | 369 | 558 | 4,873 | 5,765 | 7,053 | 83,219 | 115,487 | 165,521 |
| 2069 | 255 | 372 | 562 | 4,942 | 5,846 | 7,149 | 84,119 | 116,645 | 167,012 |
| 2009 | 258 | 375 | 565 | 5,011 | 5,927 | 7,244 | 85,019 | 117,802 | 168,503 |
| 2070 | 258 | 378 | 569 | 5,085 | 6,013 | 7,344 | 86,012 | 119,027 | 170,013 |
| 2071 | 263 | 378 | 573 | 5,160 | 6,099 | 7,444 | 87,006 | 120,252 | 171,523 |
| 2072 | 266 | 385 | 576 | 5,234 | 6,184 | 7,545 | 87,999 | 121,477 | 173,033 |
| 2073 | 269 | 385 | 580 | 5,309 | 6,270 | 7,645 | 88,992 | 122,702 | 174,543 |
| 2074 | 209 | 391 | 580 | 5,383 | 6,355 | 7,745 | 89,985 | 123,926 | 176,053 |
| 2075 | 271 | 391 | 585 | 5,458 | 6,441 | 7,845 | 90,978 | 125,151 | 177,563 |
| 2076 | 274 | 394 | 587 | 5,532 | 6,527 | 7,946 | 91,971 | 126,376 | 179,073 |
| - | | 401 | 591 | 5,607 | 6,612 | 8,046 | 92,964 | 120,370 | 180.582 |
| 2078 | 279 | 401 | 594 | 5,607 | 6,612 | 8,146 | 93,958 | 127,801 | 180,582 |
| 2079 2080 | 282 | 404 | 598 601 | 5,681 | 6,698 | 8,146 | 93,958 | 128,826 | 182,092 |
| | 284 | | | | | 6,240 w.epa.gov/system/files/d | | | |

Source: EPA Report on the Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases: Estimates Incorporating Recent Scientific Advances (https://www.epa.gov/system/files/documents/2023-12/epa_scghg_2023_report_final.pdf)

| GDP Deflator (used to | GDP Deflator (used to convert from 2020\$ to currency dollar year) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Year | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| GDP index | 91.481 | 93.185 | 94.771 | 96.421 | 97.316 | 98.241 | 100.000 | 102.291 | 104.008 | 105.381 | 110.213 | 117.973 | 122.273 |
| 2020 Deflator | 0.868097665 | 0.884267562 | 0.899317714 | 0.914975185 | 0.923468177 | 0.932245851 | 0.948937664 | 0.970677826 | 0.986971086 | 1 | 1.045852668 | 1.119490231 | 1.16029455 |

Source: Gross domestic product (implicit price deflator), Index 2017=100, Annual, Not Seasonally Adjusted; Federal Reserve Economic Data. Downloaded 03-13-24 (https://fred.stlouisfed.org/series/A191RD3A086NBEA)

| Emission Changes | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| L | | ons Changes (metr | | | | | | |
| Year | C02 | CH4 | N20 | | | | | |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | |
| 2021 | | | | | | | | |
| 2022 | | | | | | | | |
| 2023 | | | | | | | | |
| 2024 | | | | | | | | |
| 2025 | 46,929 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 2026 | 46,929 46,929 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 2027 | 46,929 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 2028 | 46,929 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 2029 | 46,929 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 2031 | 46,929 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 2032 | 46,929 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 2033 | 46,929 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 2034 | 46,929 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 2035 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2036 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2037 | (13,149) | (3) | (0 | | | | | |
| 2038 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2039 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2040 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2041 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2042 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2043 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2044 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2045 | (13,149) | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2046 | | | | | | | | |
| 2047 | | | | | | | | |
| 2048 | | | | | | | | |
| 2049 | | | | | | | | |
| 2051 | | | | | | | | |
| 2052 | | | | | | | | |
| 2053 | | | | | | | | |
| 2054 | | | | | | | | |
| 2055 | | | | | | | | |
| 2056 | | | | | | | | |
| 2057 | | | | | | | | |
| 2058 | | | | | | | | |
| 2059 | | | | | | | | |
| 2060 | | | | | | | | |
| 2061 | | | | | | | | |
| 2062 2063 | | | | | | | | |
| 2063 | | | | | | | | |
| 2064 | | | | | | | | |
| 2066 | | | | | | | | |
| 2067 | | | | | | | | |
| 2068 | | | | | | | | |
| 2069 | | | | | | | | |
| 2070 | | | | | | | | |
| 2071 | | | | | | | | |
| 2072 | | | | | | | | |
| 2073 | | | | | | | | |
| 2074 | | | | | | | | |
| 2075 | | | | | | | | |
| 2076 | | | | | | | | |
| 2077 | | | | | | | | |
| 2078 | | | | | | | | |
| 2080 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 324,653 | (36) | (1) | | | | | |

| | Constant discounting | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| | | | |
| Number of years (N) | 21 | 1 | |
| Discount Rate | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% |
| Present and Annualized Values of CO2 Emission | Changes (millions, 2020\$ | | |
| GHG | CO2 | , C02 | C02 |
| Discount Rate | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% |
| Present Value in 2024 (2020\$) | \$41.57 | \$67.81 | \$115.84 |
| Annualized Value (21 Years, 2020\$) | \$2.57 | \$3.99 | \$6.47 |
| | | | |
| Present and Annualized Values of CH4 Emission | h Changes (millions, 2020\$ |) | |
| GHG | CH4 | CH4 | CH4 |
| Discount Rate | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% |
| Present Value in 2024 (2020\$) | -\$0.07 | -\$0.09 | -\$0.12 |
| Annualized Value (21 Years, 2020\$) | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 |
| | | | |
| Present and Annualized Values of N2O Emission | Changes (millions, 2020\$ |) | |
| GHG | N20 | N20 | N20 |
| Discount Rate | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% |
| Present Value in 2024 (2020\$) | -\$0.03 | -\$0.05 | -\$0.08 |
| Annualized Value (21 Years, 2020\$) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| | | | |
| Total Present and Annualized Values of all GHG | Emission Changes (CO2, C | H4, and N2O) (millions, 2 | 020\$) |
| GHG | Total | Total | Tota |
| Discount Rate | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% |
| Present Value in 2024 (2020\$) | \$41.47 | \$67.67 | \$115.63 |
| Annualized Value (21 Years, 2020\$) | \$2.56 | \$3.98 | \$6.46 |

| ſ | | | Discounted, Mone | tized Value of Emission C | hanges, discounted to 20 | 024 (millions, 2020\$) - Co | nstant Discounting | | | |
|---------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 1 | Discounted, Monetized Value of CO2 Emissions Changes (millions, 2020\$) | | | | Discounted, Monetized Value of CH4 Emissions Changes (millions, 2020\$) | | | Discounted, Monetized Value of N2O Emissions Changes | | |
| | | | | | | | | (millions, 2020\$) | | |
| | | Discounted Back to 2024 | | | Discounted Back to 2024 | | | Discounted Back to 2024 | | |
| \rightarrow | C02 | C02 | C02 | CH4 | CH4 | CH4 | N20 | N20 | N20 | |
| Year | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% | 2.5% | 2.0% | 1.5% | |
| 2020 2021 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2021 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2023 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2024 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2025 | \$5.95 | \$9.75 | \$16.64 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 2026 | \$5.94 | \$9.70 | \$16.63 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 2027 | \$5.93 | \$9.68 | \$16.61 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 2028 | \$5.91 | \$9.67 | \$16.58 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 2029 2030 | \$5.85 \$5.83 | \$9.61 \$9.58 | \$16.55 \$16.48 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 2030 | \$5.83 | \$9.58 | \$16.48 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 2031 | \$5.78 | \$9.49 | \$16.43 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 2033 | \$5.75 | \$9.46 | \$16.34 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 2034 | \$5.68 | \$9.43 | \$16.30 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | |
| 2035 | -\$1.58 | -\$2.62 | -\$4.55 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | |
| 2036 | -\$1.57 | -\$2.61 | -\$4.53 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | |
| 2037 | -\$1.56 | -\$2.60 | -\$4.52 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | |
| 2038 | -\$1.55 | -\$2.58 | -\$4.50 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | |
| 2039 2040 | -\$1.54 -\$1.53 | -\$2.57 -\$2.56 | -\$4.48 -\$4.47 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 -\$0.01 | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 -\$0.01 | |
| 2040 | -\$1.53 | -\$2.56 | -\$4.47 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | |
| 2041 | -\$1.52 | -\$2.53 | -\$4.45 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | |
| 2042 | -\$1.50 | -\$2.52 | -\$4.42 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | |
| 2044 | -\$1.49 | -\$2.50 | -\$4.40 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | |
| 2045 | -\$1.48 | -\$2.49 | -\$4.39 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | \$0.00 | -\$0.01 | -\$0.01 | |
| 2046 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2047 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2048 2049 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2049 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2051 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2052 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2053 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2054 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2055 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2056 2057 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2057 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2059 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2060 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2061 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2062 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2063 2064 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2064 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2065 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2067 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2068 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2069 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2070 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2071 2072 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2072 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2073 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2075 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2076 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2077 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2078 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2079 2080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | \$41.57 | \$67.81 | \$115.84 | -\$0.07 | -\$0.09 | -\$0.12 | -\$0.03 | -\$0.05 | -\$0.08 | |
| rotats | ə41.57 | ə67.81 | \$115.84 | -\$0.07 | -\$0.09 | -\$0.12 | -\$0.03 | -\$0.05 | -\$0.08 | |